SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE	UNITED STATES
	-
THOMAS C. ALEXANDER, IN HIS)
OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS PRESIDENT)
OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA SENATE,)
ET AL.,)
Appellants,)
v.) No. 22-807
THE SOUTH CAROLINA STATE)
CONFERENCE OF THE NAACP, ET AL.,)
Appellees.)
	_

Pages: 1 through 136

Place: Washington, D.C.

Date: October 11, 2023

HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

Official Reporters
1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 206
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 628-4888
www.hrccourtreporters.com

Τ	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNI	TED STATES
2		_
3	THOMAS C. ALEXANDER, IN HIS)
4	OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS PRESIDENT)
5	OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA SENATE,)
6	ET AL.,)
7	Appellants,)
8	v.) No. 22-807
9	THE SOUTH CAROLINA STATE)
10	CONFERENCE OF THE NAACP, ET AL.,)
11	Appellees.)
12		_
13		
14	Washington, D.C	
15	Wednesday, October	11, 2023
16		
17	The above-entitled matter	came on for
18	oral argument before the Supreme	Court of the
19	United States at 10:04 a.m.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	APPEARANCES:
2	JOHN M. GORE, ESQUIRE, Washington, D.C.; on behalf of
3	the Appellants.
4	LEAH C. ADEN, ESQUIRE, New York, New York; on behalf
5	of the Appellees.
6	CAROLINE A. FLYNN, Assistant to the Solicitor General
7	Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.; for the
8	United States, as amicus curiae, supporting
9	neither party.
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	CONTENTS	
2	ORAL ARGUMENT OF:	PAGE:
3	JOHN M. GORE, ESQ.	
4	On behalf of the Appellants	4
5	ORAL ARGUMENT OF:	
6	LEAH C. ADEN, ESQ.	
7	On behalf of the Appellees	56
8	ORAL ARGUMENT OF:	
9	CAROLINE A. FLYNN, ESQ,	
10	For the United States, as amicus	
11	curiae, supporting neither party	100
12	REBUTTAL ARGUMENT OF:	
13	JOHN M. GORE, ESQ.	
14	On behalf of the Appellants	131
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	(10:04 a.m.)
3	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: We will hear
4	argument this morning in Case 22-807, Alexander
5	versus the South Carolina State Conference of
6	the NAACP.
7	Mr. Gore.
8	ORAL ARGUMENT OF JOHN M. GORE
9	ON BEHALF OF THE APPELLANTS
10	MR. GORE: Mr. Chief Justice, and may
11	it please the Court:
12	District 1 is not a racial
13	gerrymander. Rather, the General Assembly
14	largely preserved District 1 from the
15	constitutional benchmark plan and made changes
16	based on traditional criteria and politics. The
17	panel acknowledged that the General Assembly
18	pursued a political goal of increasing District
19	1's Republican vote share. It achieved that
20	goal by moving Republicans into the district and
21	Democrats out of the district. All of the
22	direct evidence confirms that it used political
23	data, not racial data, to identify Republicans
24	and Democrats.
25	The panel declared District 1 a racial

1 gerrymander only by departing from this Court's 2 precedents and adopting sua sponte an erroneous 3 racial target theory. First, the panel failed to enforce the 4 alternative map requirement. 5 In a 6 circumstantial case like this, only such an 7 alternative can disentangle race and politics. Second, the panel's racial target 8 9 theory hyper-entangled race and politics and The panel believed the 10 simply makes no sense. 11 General Assembly needed a racial target in 12 Charleston County to achieve its political goal district-wide, but a 17 percent racial target 13 14 says nothing about voter turnout, says nothing 15 whatsoever about the predominant majority of 16 voters in predominantly white Charleston County, 17 and also is irreconcilable with District 1's 18 recent electoral history. 19 Moreover, even the panel agreed that 20 the General Assembly made political changes in other parts of District 1 without using a racial 21 2.2 target. The General Assembly had no reason to 23 and did not use a racial target. It used 24 political data to pursue its political goals. 25 If left uncorrected, the decision

- 1 below will undermine this Court's holding that
- 2 partisan gerrymandering claims are not
- 3 justiciable. Partisan gerrymandering claims can
- 4 always be repackaged as racial gerrymandering
- 5 claims if all plaintiffs in lower courts have to
- 6 do is ignore direct evidence of intent, infer a
- 7 racial target from the correlation between race
- 8 and politics, and point to malleable expert
- 9 analysis.
- 10 This Court should reverse and not
- 11 allow its exacting precedents to be so easily
- 12 subverted.
- I welcome the Court's questions.
- JUSTICE THOMAS: Mr. Gore, we review
- 15 this for clear error. And the district court
- 16 credited the plaintiffs' expert and found your
- 17 experts non-credible. So how does that meet the
- 18 clear error standard?
- 19 MR. GORE: The Court will proceed to
- 20 clear error if it rejects our legal arguments,
- 21 but let me turn to Dr. Ragusa first. All three
- 22 of Dr. Ragusa's opinions raised in this appeal
- 23 contradict his own data and conclusions in his
- 24 initial report, which actually demonstrated that
- 25 race did not predominate in the enacted plan's

- 1 changes to District 1.
- 2 His own data showed that politics was
- a stronger predictor than race of whether a VTD
- 4 was moved out of District 1. He also concluded
- 5 that there was no statistically significant
- 6 correlation between race and whether VTDs were
- 7 moved into District 1. That's at page 187 of
- 8 the Joint Appendix and page 514 of our
- 9 jurisdictional appendix. So those facts alone
- 10 establish that Dr. Ragusa's three opinions at
- 11 issue in this appeal are unreliable and
- 12 unprobative.
- But there's even more. For each of
- 14 those three opinions, Dr. Ragusa committed other
- 15 errors. He did not control for VTD location or
- 16 proximity to the district line. He also did not
- 17 control for where in the district voters lived.
- 18 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Well, I
- 19 thought -- I thought he said that as far as
- 20 geographic contiguity, that the -- the size of
- 21 the different districts was an adequate proxy
- 22 for that.
- MR. GORE: He did say that traditional
- 24 principles were embedded in his analysis, but
- 25 whatever he meant by that, he did also admit on

- 1 cross-examination that he didn't test or control
- 2 for those principles and whether they explained
- 3 the decisions the General Assembly actually
- 4 made.
- 5 That's the same error that the experts
- 6 made in Allen that this Court set aside just
- 7 last term. His failure to consider the location
- 8 of VTDs and voters within the district is the
- 9 same error that was committed by the expert in
- 10 Cromartie II, where this Court reversed a
- 11 finding of racial gerrymandering under the clear
- 12 error standard.
- 13 JUSTICE KAGAN: Did your expert
- 14 present an alternative study which did control
- for geography and reached a different result?
- MR. GORE: He did not try to mirror
- 17 Dr. Ragusa's study --
- 18 JUSTICE KAGAN: Because that would
- 19 have been the easiest way to undermine the
- 20 theory. I mean, as I understand it, this was
- 21 hardly touched upon by -- by -- by the
- 22 state below. And, certainly, the state did not
- 23 do what would seem to be the -- the normal thing
- 24 if you were really concerned about this, which
- 25 is to say: Look at our study, we controlled for

- 1 geography. The results are entirely different.
- 2 MR. GORE: We did raise objections to
- 3 Dr. Ragusa's methodology, and as I was
- 4 explaining, it is a flawed methodology and not
- 5 reliable.
- 6 Moreover, the state presented direct
- 7 testimony from the map drawer to explain which
- 8 VTDs were chosen and why. That direct evidence
- 9 showed, like all the other direct evidence, that
- 10 decisions were made based on politics and
- 11 traditional principles and not using race at
- 12 all.
- JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: I think you end up
- in a very poor starting point under clear error,
- arguing the substance of believability of one
- 16 expert over another, because credibility
- 17 findings under clear error standard must be
- 18 deferred to to the district court.
- 19 I understand your points about -- your
- 20 point about Dr. Ragusa, but I just point out
- 21 that other experts before the court and he
- 22 himself said that geography was very much
- 23 embedded as part of the structure of his
- 24 analysis.
- You may disagree with that. It's

- 1 going to be very hard for you to show that no
- 2 fact finder could credit that understanding of
- 3 his testimony.
- 4 But I think what I'm really troubled
- 5 by is, going back to Justice Thomas's question,
- 6 what's the legal error and what's the clear
- 7 error? Just tick them off for me.
- 8 MR. GORE: There are several legal
- 9 errors, Justice Sotomayor.
- 10 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: Not facts. I want
- 11 legal errors or clear errors beyond -- under our
- 12 standard.
- MR. GORE: The first legal error is a
- 14 failure to enforce the alternative map
- 15 requirement.
- 16 JUSTICE KAGAN: Okay. I'm going to
- 17 butt in. I'm sorry, Justice Sotomayor.
- JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: Yes, you can --
- 19 you can start there.
- 20 JUSTICE KAGAN: The alternative map
- 21 requirement, I mean, doesn't exist. You know,
- 22 sometimes this Court, I think, holds things, and
- 23 then I go back to the opinion and I think:
- 24 Well, maybe we weren't as clear as we might have
- 25 been. Not here.

1 I'm just going to read from -- from 2 Cooper: A plaintiff's task is simply to 3 persuade the trial court, without any special evidentiary prerequisite, that race, not 4 politics, was the predominant consideration. 5 6 no area of our equal protection law have we 7 forced plaintiffs to submit one particular form of proof to prevail, nor would it make sense to 8 9 do so here. An alternative map is merely an evidentiary tool. Neither its presence nor its 10 11 absence can itself resolve a racial 12 gerrymandering claim. I don't know how to more clearly say 13 14 that there is no alternative map requirement in 15 these kinds of cases. 16 MR. GORE: Cooper was directed -- was 17 addressing a case where there was direct 18 evidence of racial predominance. It also said 19 on page 322 in the majority opinion: In a case like Cromartie II -- that is, one in which the 20 plaintiffs had meager direct evidence of a 21 2.2 racial gerrymander and needed to rely on 23 evidence of forgone alternatives -- only maps of 24 that kind could carry the day. 25 JUSTICE KAGAN: All we were saying

- 1 there, Mr. Gore, is that in a case with no other
- 2 evidence, you needed some evidence. So that is
- 3 not this case. Cromartie II was making a very
- 4 case-specific point, look at this case, there's
- 5 none -- none of this kind of evidence, there's
- 6 none of that kind of evidence, there's none of
- 7 the other kind of evidence. So, my gosh, in
- 8 that case, you needed a map.
- 9 But this is case by case, all we were
- saying is that when you have no other evidence,
- 11 you better present a map. But that's not to say
- that there's anything like an alternative map
- 13 requirement. If you make your case some other
- 14 way, that's good enough.
- And, here, the Court found, again, on
- 16 a clear error standard, that the plaintiffs made
- their case some other way.
- 18 MR. GORE: But even if that's the
- 19 correct reading of Cooper, Justice Kagan, there
- were still other legal errors in how the panel
- 21 conducted its analysis.
- JUSTICE ALITO: Well, Mr. Gore, I
- 23 thought your argument was that at least as a
- 24 practical matter, in a case in which there is no
- 25 direct evidence or virtually no direct evidence,

- 1 there is no way in which a plaintiff can
- 2 disentangle race and politics, except by
- 3 providing an alternative map. I thought that
- 4 was your legal argument.
- 5 MR. GORE: That is.
- 6 JUSTICE KAGAN: And that's exactly
- 7 what Cooper says is not the case.
- 8 JUSTICE ALITO: Well, one may read
- 9 Cooper a different way. Cooper was a case in
- 10 which there was a lot of direct evidence, was
- 11 there not?
- MR. GORE: Yes.
- 13 JUSTICE JACKSON: Well, let me ask
- 14 you, how could there be direct evidence really
- in this kind of case? So this is what I'm a
- little concerned about because, to the extent
- that this distinction's turning on whether or
- 18 not there is direct evidence, I wonder if it is
- 19 reasonable to require such evidence or -- or say
- 20 that such evidence would exist in a situation
- 21 that is not a majority/majority -- a
- 22 majority/minority district scenario.
- 23 You can see how there would be direct
- evidence when the state's goal is to try to, in
- 25 its view, comply with the VRA, they're trying to

- 1 make a majority/minority district, so we're
- 2 going to have some evidence of people saying
- 3 that.
- But, in a situation like this, where
- 5 that is not the case, where the state is saying
- 6 instead, we are trying to, you know, achieve a
- 7 partisan tilt, I guess I don't understand --
- 8 and, excuse me, we've also said that its, you
- 9 know, intent to use race is a very hard thing to
- 10 prove just on its own.
- 11 Are you asking that we have the
- 12 smoking gun in a situation like this?
- MR. GORE: Not at all, Justice
- 14 Jackson. As you pointed out, of course, in
- 15 majority/minority district contexts, there's
- 16 often direct evidence of a use of race and even
- 17 of race predominating.
- 18 You could also have that in another
- 19 context if the map drawer or some key legislator
- 20 admitted to using race as a proxy for politics
- 21 because they didn't have adequate election data
- 22 or --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: But are you
- 24 requiring that? Could we ever -- could we ever
- 25 make this showing on circumstantial evidence

- 1 alone? There were some amicus briefs related to
- 2 computer drawings and that sort of thing that
- 3 they thought would be particularly helpful in
- 4 this context.
- 5 MR. GORE: The -- the alternative map
- 6 itself would perform that requirement because,
- 7 if race predominated over politics, then any
- 8 alternative map can be drawn that preserves the
- 9 political outcome the General Assembly was
- 10 seeking while removing the alleged racial
- 11 effect.
- 12 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: Putting that
- aside, there were alternative maps here that
- showed that if race wasn't used, the map would
- 15 not look like this. So it didn't show what
- 16 you're saying. But we go back, let's assume,
- 17 let's move back past the map because I think
- 18 Cooper was petulantly clear that you don't need
- 19 a smoking gun, and if you don't need a smoking
- 20 gun, you don't need direct evidence.
- 21 What are the other legal errors?
- MR. GORE: Another legal error was the
- 23 panel's misconstruction of the Shelby County
- 24 decision. It also failed to disentangle race
- and politics, as this Court has directed it to

- 1 do.
- 2 It ignored volumes of direct evidence
- 3 on the politics versus race question. It didn't
- 4 even discuss that in its opinion.
- 5 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: It didn't -- it --
- 6 it -- it rejected -- the person who drew it was
- 7 Mr. Roberts? Mr. -- and it disclaimed his
- 8 credibility. So whatever the legislature said
- 9 in terms of their intent is irrelevant. It's
- 10 what he did, and the Court did not believe that
- 11 he didn't use race. It said so.
- 12 MR. GORE: The Court did not accept
- 13 his version of events but didn't make a
- 14 credibility finding based on his demeanor or
- 15 testimony at trial. It simply credited other
- 16 evidence.
- 17 But, in conducting the sensitive
- inquiry that Cooper requires, the Court was
- 19 required to look at all the evidence, direct and
- 20 circumstantial, of intent, and it simply didn't
- 21 do that here. Senator Campsen testified --
- JUSTICE KAGAN: That's the legal
- error, is that they didn't correctly weigh the
- 24 evidence?
- MR. GORE: They didn't correctly

- 1 conduct the inquiry.
- 2 JUSTICE KAGAN: Because that sounds
- 3 like a factual error to me. I mean, your brief
- 4 basically, you know, says we have legal errors,
- 5 and then it says, well, the evidence didn't
- 6 show.
- 7 Those are factual errors. That's
- 8 subject to the clear error standard, going back
- 9 to Justice Thomas's question.
- 10 MR. GORE: To the extent we've also
- 11 made a clear error argument, I agree, but we've
- 12 pointed out that the district court failed to
- 13 properly apply the standards the district court
- 14 required in Cooper.
- 15 Cooper could not have been clearer on
- 16 that point that the district court is required
- to weigh all the direct and circumstantial
- 18 evidence of intent to ensure that plaintiffs
- 19 have disentangled race and politics.
- They also were required to presume the
- 21 good faith of the General Assembly and its
- 22 explanation for what it did in the lines that it
- 23 drew. But the panel failed to do both of those
- 24 things. There was mountains of direct and
- 25 circumstantial --

1	JUSTICE KAGAN: And that just sounds
2	to me as though you have a different view of the
3	evidence, that you think, well, the evidence
4	showed that we were just doing politics. And
5	the Court said no, the evidence showed that you
6	were doing race as a proxy for politics.
7	And, surely, there were good reasons
8	to do race as a proxy for politics here. I
9	mean, if you look at what information the map
LO	drawers had on their computer, the information
L1	the map drawers had on their computer was a
L2	single presidential election year voting data
L3	and then lots of race data.
L4	And everybody can tell you that if you
L5	really want to draw a stable partisan
L6	gerrymander, you do not rely on a single
L7	presidential year election data. I mean, they
L8	had not only the opportunity, it was sitting
L9	there on their computers, but the clear
20	incentive to be looking at this race data, which
21	is certainly more predictive of future voting
22	behavior than a single presidential year
23	election in which President Trump was the
24	candidate, which further distorts voting
2.5	behavior

1 MR. GORE: We -- we totally disagree 2 with that reading of the record. The panel 3 itself did not call into question the reliability of the General Assembly's election 4 data. It, in fact, used that election -- very 5 election data to support its racial target 6 7 theory. So, if that election data is 8 9 unreliable, the panel's entire line of reasoning is unreliable. All of the unrebutted direct 10 11 evidence established that the map-drawing team 12 thought that that evidence was reliable and 13 actually used it to draw lines. 14 Now, on the question of whether racial 15 data --16 JUSTICE KAGAN: There was evidence 17 that they looked at it. There was evidence that it went into their analysis, but, I mean -- I 18 19 mean, look at it -- there was -- what the --20 what the panel said was that there was also plenty of evidence that they looked at the 21 2.2 voting record and not just as a legal check on 23 the back end. Nobody needs to have the voting 24 records on your computer as you draw the maps in 25 order to make a legal check.

1 What they were basically doing was to 2 make sure that the population of Blacks in each 3 precinct, in each district, you know, did not rise above the -- the -- the number which would 4 make the Republican gerrymander less stable. 5 MR. GORE: That -- that's not what the 6 7 evidence was at trial. The evidence was that the racial data is embedded in the software but 8 that the map drawer would have to scroll over to 9 10 a different screen or down to the bottom in 11 order to be able to see it. 12 I'd also --JUSTICE ALITO: Mr. Gore, is there --13 14 is there anything suspicious about the fact that 15 a map drawer knows the racial demographics of 16 the state or has available the racial 17 demographics of the state? Haven't we spoken 18 about that? 19 MR. GORE: Yes, many times. This Court has said that mere awareness or 20 consideration of race doesn't prove racial 21 2.2 predominance. And that would be particularly 23 true in a state like South Carolina --JUSTICE KAGAN: Your defense --24 25 MR. GORE: -- which has Voting

2.1

- 1 Rights Act issues.
- JUSTICE KAGAN: -- was not something
- 3 along the lines of we looked at the racial data,
- 4 but it still -- we -- it -- it didn't rise
- 5 to the level of predominance. Actually, your
- 6 defense was we didn't look to the racial data
- 7 for this purpose. And what the court --
- 8 MR. GORE: That's correct.
- 9 JUSTICE KAGAN: -- said was, I don't
- 10 believe that, made a credibility judgment. You
- 11 know, basically said your -- your mapmaker gets
- 12 up on the stand and knows this racial data like
- 13 the back of his hand, and the court says, I just
- don't believe that they were not looking at the
- 15 racial data that was right there in front of
- them for the purpose of making their gerrymander
- more secure.
- 18 MR. GORE: And that underscores the
- 19 district court's error in failing to look at all
- 20 the evidence. It's true the map drawer knew the
- 21 racial composition of one precinct, one VTD. He
- 22 didn't know the racial composition of other VTDs
- 23 the district court asked him about, but he did
- 24 know the political composition of those VTDs and
- 25 testified to that at trial.

2.2

```
1
                Moreover, racial data is not a good
 2
     predictor of partisan outcomes because racial
 3
      data doesn't measure turnout or voting behavior
 4
                JUSTICE KAGAN: You know --
 5
               MR. GORE: -- correlations.
 6
 7
                JUSTICE KAGAN: -- to the contrary. A
     presidential election is what doesn't measure
 8
      turnout in a non-presidential year correctly.
 9
10
     mean, I'll just ask you this. There are two
11
     maps, let's -- let's say you have before you,
12
      that -- that -- where the election data says
      these districts favored President Trump. One
13
14
     has a 20 percent BVAP, and the other has a
15
     17 percent BVAP.
16
               Now doesn't any mapmaker look and say,
17
     you know, I would rather have the 17 percent
18
      BVAP in order to make sure that going forward
19
      this continues to be a Republican district?
                MR. GORE: I don't believe that's true
20
21
      at all, Justice Kagan. I think they'd look at
2.2
     how much the areas favored President Trump by.
23
     And in this particular hypothetical, if we use
24
     Beaufort -- Berkeley County --
25
                JUSTICE KAGAN: Holding that, you
```

- 1 know, constant --
- 2 MR. GORE: It would depend --
- JUSTICE KAGAN: -- would you rather
- 4 have the 20 percent BVAP or the 17 percent BVAP?
- 5 MR. GORE: It would depend on other
- 6 factors, such as compliance with traditional
- 7 districting principles and other objectives the
- 8 map drawer was trying to accomplish.
- 9 JUSTICE KAGAN: See, what this trial
- 10 court found on the facts, on the evidence, was
- 11 that the mapmakers made a judgment that they
- would rather have the 17 percent BVAP because
- 13 that -- you know, along with the election data,
- 14 they might -- they were -- they -- they looked
- 15 at this one year of the election data, but that
- the 17 percent BVAP was what was, hey, if we go
- 17 above that, we're not sure we can hold this when
- 18 another election comes.
- 19 MR. GORE: The record did not support
- 20 that finding --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: Well, let me ask
- 22 you, what's the --
- MR. GORE: -- and it was infected by
- 24 legal error.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: How do you explain

- 1 the consistency? I mean, my understanding is
- 2 that thousands of people were moved in and out
- 3 of this district, and yet that line, the line
- 4 concerning the amount of, you know, Black
- 5 voter -- adult voter participation remained the
- 6 same.
- 7 So, if that was not -- if -- if what
- 8 the court found here was not happening, how do
- 9 you explain the consistency of that line?
- MR. GORE: We have a few explanations
- 11 for that, Justice Jackson.
- 12 So the first, to address Justice
- 13 Kagan's hypothetical, is that the BVAP in draft
- 14 plans -- through the drafting process actually
- 15 changed. In the Milk Plan, it was
- 16 15.48 percent. In the Staff Plan, it was
- 17 16 percent. The enacted plan is 16.72 percent.
- 18 The Staff Plan actually has a higher Republican
- 19 vote share than the Milk Plan. So it did change
- 20 --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: Was it ever higher
- 22 than --
- MR. GORE: -- over time.
- 24 JUSTICE JACKSON: -- was it ever
- 25 higher than the 17? People were being moved

- 1 around, and you would assume --
- 2 MR. GORE: They were.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: -- that if it was --
- 4 if it was varying, it would do so in both
- 5 directions.
- 6 MR. GORE: People were being moved
- 7 around but not very many people. Remember that
- 8 District 1 retained 93 percent, almost
- 9 93 percent, of the district core, which explains
- 10 why the demographic --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: But 80 percent of
- 12 the Black people were moved out. Am I wrong
- 13 about that?
- MR. GORE: That -- that's not true
- 15 district-wide.
- 16 JUSTICE JACKSON: That's not right?
- 17 MR. GORE: That's not right
- 18 district-wide.
- 19 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: I'm sorry. You
- 20 said 93 percent? I thought it was 82.8 percent.
- 21 MR. GORE: It's -- it depends on the
- 22 method you use to measure, but the method that
- was actually used by the General Assembly was
- over 92 percent district-wide.
- JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: Well, that's not

- 1 what the district court found. I thought it was
- 2 82.8, which was the lowest core retention of any
- 3 other district.
- 4 MR. GORE: But it was the highest --
- 5 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: And so how do you
- 6 account for the fact that 68.9 percent of whites
- 7 go to CD1, but only 50.65 percent of Blacks do
- 8 that are Democrats? So you're controlling for
- 9 partisanship, and the numbers are that
- 10 disparate.
- MR. GORE: Because, again, you have to
- 12 consider where in the district those voters
- happen to live and where the lines are drawn.
- JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So it's okay --
- MR. GORE: It was --
- 16 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: -- for the
- 17 legislature to say, I was looking at
- 18 partisanship, but I'm not looking at whether
- 19 someone was white or Black, but I'm going to
- separate CD1 so that it's a hundred miles apart
- in one county and the only commonality is that
- 22 they live along I-26 a hundred miles apart? And
- 23 I'm going to join those two Black sections or
- 24 get rid of them and keep whites there, even
- 25 though they've got -- they're -- they're -- even

- though the Democrats could have been moved?

 MR. GORE: So this Court has been

 clear that mere racial effects do not prove
- 4 racial predominance.
- 5 Moreover, the district court's
- 6 analysis --
- 7 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: No, but the
- 8 numbers are -- the numbers are incredible.
- 9 JUSTICE JACKSON: We're trying --
- 10 we're looking at intent here. So don't those
- 11 effects say something about the intent and
- 12 whether or not the court -- it was plausible --
- 13 I thought, you know, clear error standard was
- 14 plausible -- was plausible for the district
- 15 court to believe or disbelieve the "we're not
- looking at race" statement made by the person
- 17 who was putting this together?
- 18 MR. GORE: But the racial effects in
- 19 this plan are far less stark than the racial
- 20 effects in the Cromartie and Cromartie II plan,
- 21 where this Court reversed a finding of racial
- 22 gerrymandering. So, for example, in Cromartie
- 23 II, the line split a county and created a
- 72 percent BVAP area in one county and a
- 25 10 percent BVAP area in the other district.

Т	JUSTICE GORSUCH: Counsel
2	MR. GORE: And, here
3	JUSTICE GORSUCH: counsel, I'm
4	sorry to interrupt, but we've been kind of
5	dancing around the the big question, which I
6	think is, to my mind, the district court's
7	finding that that your your clients had to
8	have looked at race data rather than politics
9	data because the politics data wasn't robust
10	enough.
11	Now you've given part of an answer.
12	I'd just like the full answer as to why you
13	think that is clearly erroneous. Tick it off
14	for me.
15	MR. GORE: Sure. So, as I said, the
16	panel itself relied on that data. The direct
17	evidence is that everyone relied on that data.
18	Racial data does not predict election outcomes
19	particularly effectively. The correlation
20	between race and politics only affects election
21	outcomes to the extent people turn out and vote.
22	But racial data doesn't measure that; only
23	election data measures that.
24	Their own expert, Dr. Duchin, agreed
25	with that. Dr. Duchin said that racial data

- 1 could not be used to predict election outcomes
- 2 because you have to know about turnout, you have
- 3 to know about crossover voting, and other
- 4 factors.
- 5 Their own brief at page 10 concedes
- 6 that racial data would not predict voting
- 7 behavior turnout among white voters in the area
- 8 covered by District 1. The reason for that is
- 9 that white voters in that area split between
- 10 Trump and Biden in 2020, and that district and
- even Charleston County are predominantly white.
- 12 So using a racial target in that area wouldn't
- 13 have told you about what the vast majority of
- 14 voters were going to do.
- So it's not an effective way to
- 16 predict election outcomes there. The reason
- 17 they used the 2020 presidential election data is
- 18 that the absentee votes had been properly
- 19 allocated back to precincts --
- JUSTICE GORSUCH: Well, there's some
- 21 expert that said -- and I'm sorry to interrupt
- 22 -- but there's some expert that said the
- 23 absentee -- a consultant said, I believe it was,
- that the absentee ballots in the presidential
- data weren't properly allocated. What's the

- 1 response to that?
- 2 MR. GORE: That that's completely
- 3 incorrect. They're citing testimony from Mr.
- 4 Oldham, who was involved in drawing the Senate
- 5 plan, not the congressional plan. He said that,
- 6 hypothetically, election data would be flawed if
- 7 it didn't do that, but he didn't know one way or
- 8 the other whether the General Assembly's
- 9 election data did do that.
- 10 And, in fact, the testimony,
- 11 unrebutted at trial, on the data itself shows
- 12 that the absent -- that the election data the
- 13 General Assembly used did properly allocate both
- 14 the absentee ballots back to the precincts and
- 15 other votes down to the census block level. So
- 16 it was reliable data. It was the best data
- 17 available because of the absentee ballot issue
- 18 from prior year data.
- Moreover, even though 2020 is a
- 20 presidential election year, it's also a
- 21 congressional election year, and it was the most
- 22 recent congressional election that was available
- 23 to the map drawer. It's not uncommon for map
- drawers to use one year's worth of election data
- and to have it be the most recent year.

1 JUSTICE KAGAN: If I could just, you 2 know, summarize what you just said, you think 3 it's clear error on the court's part that it did not accept the view -- clear error that it did 4 not accept the view that racial data would have 5 6 helped the mapmakers draw a more secure 7 Republican gerrymander? MR. GORE: Yes, that is clear error on 8 9 this record for the reasons I've just explained. 10 Moreover, it demonstrates the panel's legal 11 error in failing to apply the correct standard 12 13 JUSTICE KAGAN: Thank you. 14 MR. GORE: -- which included its 15 failure to conduct a --16 JUSTICE KAGAN: Thank you. 17 MR. GORE: -- predominance analysis. 18 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you, 19 Mr. Gore. If I could move to a 30,000-foot 20 perspective, how do you understand what we're 21 supposed to do in evaluating clear error? I 22 mean, we have just, you know, appendices in this 23 case that is like that, and let's say there are a hundred different factual determinations. 24 25 If we think 15 of them are wrong, do

- 1 we reverse for clear error in that -- in that
- 2 situation?
- 3 MR. GORE: Well, we --
- 4 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Or -- or does
- 5 it take more? We don't normally review -- other
- 6 than in these cases, we don't normally review a
- 7 record for factual findings, and I'm just
- 8 wondering how you think we should do that.
- 9 MR. GORE: Even one clear error can be
- 10 sufficient if it leaves the Court with a
- 11 definite and firm conviction that an error was
- made below. And, here, we've pointed to many
- errors in the district court's analysis, both
- 14 legal and factual, that establish the standard
- 15 has been met.
- 16 This Court did exactly this in
- 17 Cromartie II. In Cromartie II, the Court
- 18 reviewed the record and determined that clear
- 19 error had been committed and therefore reversed
- 20 a finding of a three-judge panel of racial
- 21 predominance.
- 22 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: So we just
- 23 give different degrees of the importance of
- 24 particular facts and weigh those --
- MR. GORE: We --

1	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: in
2	reviewing the entire record?
3	MR. GORE: Yes, and we've we've
4	tried in our brief to show what we think are the
5	most important factual errors made by the
6	district court. There's no direct evidence of
7	any racial target. In fact, all the direct
8	evidence points the other way. And the panel
9	didn't even mention any of that.
LO	There's also their own alternative
L1	plans. Even if there's no alternative map
L2	requirement in this particular case, their own
L3	alternative maps fail to disentangle race and
L4	politics because they all turn District 1 into a
L5	majority Democratic district. That's actually
L6	evidence that supports our case because it shows
L7	that that race and politics can't be
L8	disentangled and that they failed to carry their
L9	burden.
20	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,
21	counsel.
22	Justice Thomas?
23	Justice Alito?
24	JUSTICE ALITO: Well, the clear error
25	standard, if that's the standard that we are

- 1 required to apply, is a very demanding standard,
- 2 but it is not an impossible standard, and it
- doesn't mean that we simply rubber-stamp
- 4 findings by a district court, particularly in a
- 5 case like this, where we are the only court that
- 6 is going to be reviewing those findings.
- 7 And particularly in a case in which
- 8 the -- the basis for a judgment in favor of the
- 9 prevailing party relies very heavily, if not
- 10 entirely, on expert reports, the methodology of
- 11 which can be examined. So, in light of that, I
- 12 want to ask you about a -- an alleged flaw in
- Dr. Ragusa's analysis that you mention on page
- 14 21 of your reply brief.
- 15 And Dr. Ragusa's expert report may
- 16 turn out to be crucial in this case because is
- it not correct that all of the other experts
- 18 failed to control for partisanship?
- 19 MR. GORE: That is -- that is correct.
- JUSTICE ALITO: All right. So you say
- 21 on page 31 that Dr. Ragusa's analysis is flawed
- 22 because it "used total numbers instead of
- 23 percentages for VTD racial and political
- 24 compositions."
- That's what I understand you're

- 1 saying, is that in determining whether a VTD was
- 2 moved out or moved in for a political reason, as
- 3 opposed to -- for a racial reason, as opposed to
- 4 a political reason, Dr. Ragusa looked only to
- 5 the number of votes cast for President Biden in
- 6 those districts.
- 7 Is that -- is that the problem, rather
- 8 than the net Biden vote over the Trump vote?
- 9 MR. GORE: That -- that's one of the
- 10 problems, yes.
- 11 JUSTICE ALITO: Could you just explain
- 12 that problem?
- MR. GORE: Yes. It was clear at trial
- 14 -- and the panel even relied upon this in its
- discussion of Mr. Roberts' testimony -- that the
- 16 total number is not as relevant as the
- 17 percentage in determining the effect of moving a
- 18 VTD because VTDs are of different sizes. And
- so, when you move a total number, it doesn't
- 20 tell you as much as the percent composition
- 21 either racially or politically in terms of how
- 22 that affects the total composition of a
- 23 district.
- The other problem that we pointed out
- 25 in our brief with that particular analysis is it

- 1 contradicts Dr. Ragusa's own data from his
- 2 initial report. His own data in the initial
- 3 report showed that politics was a stronger
- 4 predictor than race as to whether VTDs were
- 5 moved out, and he also concluded that there was
- 6 no statistically significant correlation to race
- 7 in terms of VTDs being moved into District 1.
- 8 So he arrived at this contrary
- 9 conclusion only by jerry-rigging his analysis.
- 10 He didn't consider traditional districting
- 11 principles, he didn't consider VTD or voter
- 12 location, he committed this error about
- 13 percentages, and he also didn't consider VT --
- 14 he lumped these VTDs together in very broad
- 15 categories, and so they were dissimilar -- it
- was a dissimilar apples-to-oranges comparison.
- 17 JUSTICE ALITO: Okay. Can I ask you
- one more question, and that concerns Mr. Roberts
- 19 and his job and his background.
- 20 Am I correct that he is -- he is
- 21 employed by the legislature?
- MR. GORE: That's correct.
- JUSTICE ALITO: And has been employed
- 24 by the legislature for some period of time?
- MR. GORE: That's correct.

JUSTICE ALITO: And he draws maps for 1 2 both Republicans and Democrats? 3 MR. GORE: Yes, he did. JUSTICE ALITO: Thank you. 4 MR. GORE: And let me correct one 5 6 thing that I said. I believe Dr. Liu also 7 claimed to be controlling for partisanship. Dr. Liu used a flawed VTD data set in his 8 9 analysis, so his analysis of the enacted plan's VTD moves is also flawed. 10 11 The -- the Joint Appendix at 142 to 144 illustrates the magnitude of that flaw. 12 thought there were -- his data set told him 13 14 there were 91 split VTDs in the enacted plan. 15 That's seven times more than there actually 16 were, which is 13. 17 JUSTICE ALITO: All right. Thank you. 18 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice 19 Sotomayor? 20 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: You know, on each 21 expert, you take potshots and say they failed to 2.2 do this, they failed to do that. But we've 23 never required one perfect expert to testify to 24 all aspects of a case, but I worry that your

methodology is going to suggest that what we do

- 1 now is do exactly that.
- 2 And instead of looking at the gestalt,
- 3 which is what the district court did, not the
- 4 gestalt, but the whole picture, so you discount
- 5 all four of the plaintiffs' experts.
- 6 Dr. Ragusa, but there were three others. Two of
- 7 the experts accounted for partisanship but not
- 8 geography, and two others accounted for
- 9 geography but not partisanship. There's no rule
- 10 that requires one expert to do all of it.
- 11 And even with Dr. Ragusa, his purpose
- 12 for his choices were not your purposes. His
- purposes for his choices were to show that VTDs
- 14 with a particular percentage of Blacks were
- going to be selected over white districts, and
- 16 that proof he made.
- 17 So I'm wondering, where would the
- 18 clear error standard come in for us to be doing
- 19 what Justice Alito did in picking one factor and
- 20 saying this is a critical flaw that can't be
- 21 made up by the circumstantial evidence around it
- from all other three experts?
- MR. GORE: Two responses on that.
- 24 Actually, three maybe, Justice Sotomayor.
- 25 The first is that this is supposed to

- 1 be a demanding burden for plaintiffs, and so
- 2 this kind of analysis of the evidence they
- 3 actually put forward is exactly what this Court
- 4 did in Cromartie II when it recognized that the
- 5 clear error standard is informed by the
- 6 demanding burden of proof that the plaintiffs
- 7 bore below.
- And in Cromartie II, the Court
- 9 rejected an --
- 10 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: But that doesn't
- 11 change the clear -- clear error standard. That
- 12 doesn't make it harsher.
- MR. GORE: Under -- under any proper
- 14 formulation of the clear error standard,
- 15 however, the Court has to ensure that what the
- 16 district court relied on was actually reliable
- 17 evidence. And this Court's already did that in
- 18 Cromartie II when it rejected an expert analysis
- 19 --
- 20 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So, if I come away
- 21 from this looking at all four experts and
- looking at other cases where we accepted that
- 23 expert testimony even with the pointed-out
- 24 flaws, does that defeat your argument?
- MR. GORE: No, I don't think it does

- 1 because what I think you'll find is that in
- 2 Allen, the Court rejected the analysis of two of
- 3 the four experts that they put forward in this
- 4 case. That's Dr. Duchin and Dr. Imai.
- 5 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: But it didn't in
- 6 others?
- 7 MR. GORE: Don't know that those
- 8 particular experts came before the Court, but
- 9 they made exactly the same error -- committed
- 10 the exact same errors in this case that they
- 11 committed in Allen that led this Court to set
- 12 aside their analyses, in particular and -- and
- even more so here because they failed to
- 14 consider politics in their simulation and
- ensemble analyses, so they say nothing on the
- 16 disentanglement question.
- 17 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice Kagan?
- 18 JUSTICE KAGAN: And just to continue
- in Justice Sotomayor's line of questioning, you
- 20 have two experts here, Ragusa and Liu, who
- answer the exact question that is supposed to be
- 22 answered in such a case. In other words, is
- this gerrymander based on politics, or is it a
- 24 way to get to an ultimate goal, an ultimate
- 25 political goal, but the gerrymandering is based

- 1 on race?
- 2 And what the two of them do is that
- 3 they show that Black Democrats are excluded from
- 4 District 1 at a far greater percentage than
- 5 white Democrats are.
- 6 So, you know, Liu says, what is it,
- 7 61 percent -- now I'm going to lose it --
- 8 69 percent of white Democrats were -- were --
- 9 remained in the district, whereas only
- 10 51 percent of Black Democrats did. Ragusa's
- 11 analysis, similarly clear, a little bit harder
- 12 to state in one sentence.
- But -- but both experts essentially
- 14 said: Look, we've done these regressions, and
- we can show you that Black Democrats and white
- Democrats are not being treated the same way,
- 17 that Black Democrats are being excluded for the
- 18 district at a far greater proportion.
- So, you know, every regression
- analysis has things that you can poke holes in,
- 21 but you didn't give anything in response to
- 22 that. It's not like you said: We have a better
- 23 regression analysis. We controlled for more
- things and we can show you that the -- that the
- 25 effect disappears.

1 You're saying that it was clear error to credit the plaintiffs' experts dealing with 2 3 the exact question under review and finding statistically significant results to credit 4 those experts over your nothing. 5 MR. GORE: Over our direct evidence, 6 7 which the panel didn't even mention. experts had flawed methodology. I already 8 talked about Dr. Liu's VTD data set. 9 The panel 10 didn't even cite to Dr. Liu in its opinion 11 because the glaring error and glaring flaw in 12 his VTD set became so clear on cross-examination. So Dr. Liu's completely out 13 of the case because his VTD data set was 14 15 worthless. And the district court knew that and 16 didn't even cite to Dr. Liu in the opinion. 17 Dr. Ragusa's regression analysis at 18 one point also used an inapt political number 19 because he used an average Democratic vote 20 number rather than the actual number, and he compared that to the actual African American 21 2.2 number. That's at pages 506 and 509 of the 23 Joint Appendix. 24 So, yes, it was clear error to rely on 25 clearly erroneous and unreliable expert

- 1 testimony and to use that to overrida a mountain
- of direct evidence, both looking at Charleston
- 3 County and district-wide, that established that
- 4 the plan achieved the General Assembly's
- 5 political goal uniquely among all the plans
- 6 presented at trial and that it complied with
- 7 traditional districting principles both in
- 8 Charleston County and in District 1
- 9 district-wide, again, uniquely among all the
- 10 alternatives presented at trial.
- 11 That -- that's the -- if that's not
- the definition of clear error, then I don't know
- 13 what is. And if that's not the definition of
- departing from the presumption of good faith and
- 15 the requirement of extraordinary caution, then
- 16 plaintiffs no longer face a demanding burden in
- 17 these cases.
- 18 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
- 19 Gorsuch?
- 20 Justice Kavanaugh?
- 21 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: I want to make
- 22 sure you have a chance to summarize the evidence
- as you see it of why Charleston County was split
- 24 the way it was split.
- 25 MR. GORE: Thank -- thank you, Justice

- 1 Kavanaugh.
- 2 So, first of all, it was done for
- 3 political reasons because, of course, it was
- 4 part and parcel of achieving the district -- the
- 5 goal, the political goal district-wide. The big
- 6 -- the most significant move that the enacted
- 7 plan made was in Charleston County. It moved
- 8 the West Ashley neighborhood from District 1 to
- 9 District 6.
- 10 That was over 80,000 of the 140,000
- 11 people that were moved from District 1 to
- 12 District 6. West Ashley is a close-in suburb of
- 13 Charleston. It is majority Democratic but also
- 14 predominantly white. We've given the figures in
- 15 our brief that show that that move in particular
- 16 had a much greater impact on the political
- 17 composition of District 1 than its racial
- 18 composition. So that move, which is over half
- of the people involved, is itself more easily
- 20 explained by politics than by race.
- 21 The line in Charleston County actually
- 22 improved compliance with traditional districting
- 23 principles compared to the benchmark plan. The
- 24 benchmark plan had five split VTDs in Charleston
- 25 County. The enacted plan fixed all of those.

- 1 The enacted plan also followed natural
- 2 geographic boundaries in Charleston County, such
- 3 as rivers, which are very significant methods of
- 4 transportation and commerce in a -- in a county
- 5 like Charleston that's coastal.
- 6 It also achieved Senator Campsen's
- 7 policy goal, which was to keep two
- 8 representatives in Charleston County to
- 9 represent the county's interests here in
- 10 Washington, D.C.
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Why don't you
- 12 explain that a little more.
- MR. GORE: So Senator Campsen
- 14 testified on direct that he loves having Jim
- 15 Clyburn represent a portion of Charleston County
- 16 because Congressman Clyburn is one of the most
- 17 powerful Democrats in the Congress, and what
- 18 Senator Campsen explained is that Joe Biden
- 19 wouldn't be President if it weren't for
- 20 Congressman Clyburn. So, of course, he wants
- 21 Congressman Clyburn representing the interests
- 22 of his home county of Charleston. But he also
- wanted to keep a Republican representative there
- too in case there's a change in administration
- 25 here in Washington.

Т	Congressman Clyburn's own draft map
2	kept a split in Charleston County because he
3	wanted to keep a portion of Charleston County in
4	his district as well.
5	JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: What was the Black
6	voting population in District 1 in that map?
7	MR. GORE: It was only 15.48 percent,
8	which is lower than where it ended up under the
9	enacted plan by more than a point.
LO	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
L1	Barrett?
L2	JUSTICE BARRETT: I have a question
L3	about Dr. Ragusa's expert report. I just want
L4	to make sure that I understand, because the
L5	circumstantial evidence is what the plaintiffs
L6	relied on, and the whole issue is disentangling
L7	race and partisanship.
L8	I understood your brief to say, but
L9	you haven't said this yet that I heard, so I
20	want to make sure I understand it correctly,
21	that he did not take into account factors like
22	contiguousness and compactness, and so he was
23	assuming that you could have essentially kind of
24	an island cut off in the middle of the district
25	that would have more Black voters, which would

- 1 obviously then not be contiguous.
- 2 Am I misunderstanding that?
- 3 MR. GORE: That -- that's correct for
- 4 his county envelope analysis, yes.
- 5 JUSTICE BARRETT: Okay.
- 6 MR. GORE: And what he also didn't do
- 7 is the other piece of that, is control or test
- 8 for traditional principles. That's on page 197
- 9 of the Joint Appendix.
- 10 And what we mean by that is it would
- 11 be possible to draw different lines for District
- 12 1 in a county, take Charleston County or
- 13 Dorchester, which are both split. But, if you
- want to go out and grab that other VTD, you have
- to make tradeoffs elsewhere because, if you're
- 16 changing the shape of the district or picking up
- additional population from other VTDs, you have
- 18 to offset that somewhere else.
- And so what a properly done analysis
- does, as this Court recognized in Allen, would
- 21 test whether the decisions that were made are
- 22 more or less consistent with traditional
- 23 principles than the decisions the expert is
- 24 proposing. And Dr. Ragusa doesn't do that here
- 25 because he doesn't control for traditional

- 1 principles like contiguity.
- 2 And his analysis is different than the
- 3 analysis that was done and this Court credited
- 4 in Cooper because of the thing I mentioned
- 5 before about his regression analysis using only
- 6 an average political number rather than the
- 7 actual political number in each VTD.
- 8 JUSTICE BARRETT: And how much of a
- 9 point did you make of that in the district
- 10 court?
- MR. GORE: We -- we raised many -- we
- raised a lot of objections to Dr. Ragusa and his
- methodology in the district court.
- JUSTICE BARRETT: Thank you.
- 15 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
- 16 Jackson?
- 17 JUSTICE JACKSON: Yeah, can I drill
- down on that a little bit? Because I think
- 19 that's at the heart of one of my concerns about
- the burdens and some of the questions that we've
- 21 heard.
- 22 So you put on Mr. Trende at the
- 23 district court, and my understanding was that
- 24 Mr. Trende did not really, as an expert,
- 25 undercut the methodologies of Ragusa and the

- 1 other experts. Is that -- is that correct? I
- 2 mean, he didn't put forward an alternative or do
- 3 a kind of methodological analysis of Ragusa, did
- 4 he?
- 5 MR. GORE: He did point out some of
- 6 the flaws in -- in his expert reports, including
- 7 this use of total numbers instead of
- 8 percentages. He also talked about the
- 9 contiguity issue in the county envelope analysis
- 10 I was just discussing with Justice Barrett.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: But you --
- MR. GORE: He did --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: Oh, sorry. So he
- 14 did?
- MR. GORE: He did point out some of
- 16 these methodological flaws. And we pointed them
- 17 out also to the district court.
- 18 JUSTICE JACKSON: And what if the
- 19 district court disagreed? I mean, the district
- 20 court ultimately relies on Ragusa's expert --
- 21 expertise, and you say that you challenged,
- 22 although you did not really bring an expert
- 23 report that met Ragusa at the same level, but
- 24 you -- you raised the objections, and the
- 25 district court disagreed apparently, right?

1	MR. GORE: That's correct.
2	JUSTICE JACKSON: Okay. So I guess
3	what I'm concerned about is that I kind of hear
4	you wanting us to do a de novo review, as
5	opposed to a clear error review, because, to the
6	extent that you're now asking us to look at the
7	flaws in Ragusa's testimony and I guess disagree
8	with the district court's crediting that that
9	that report, that sounds to me like de novo.
LO	I understood from Cooper that the
L1	clear error standard and I had it here a
L2	second ago is a highly deferential standard,
L3	that the Court may not reverse just because it
L4	would have decided the matter differently. A
L5	finding that is plausible in light of the full
L6	record, even if another is equally or more so,
L7	must govern.
L8	So to what extent do we have to credit
L9	the district court's disagreement with your
20	objections to Ragusa's report?
21	MR. GORE: That's a great question.
22	Let me give a couple of responses.
23	First of all, as you just read from
24	Cooper, the court has to consider whether it's
25	plausible in light of the entire record and all

- of the evidence. And, here, the district court
- 2 just ignored other evidence that was put
- 3 forward.
- What we are asking the Court to do is
- 5 exactly what it did in Cromartie II. In
- 6 Cromartie II, there was a plaintiff's expert who
- 7 did an analysis of VTDs moved in or moved out or
- 8 potentially available to the district. The
- 9 state also put forward an expert to give the
- 10 contradictory interpretation of that evidence,
- 11 but the district court excluded that expert.
- 12 JUSTICE JACKSON: Yes --
- MR. GORE: But, once the case --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: -- but wasn't there
- other -- I'm sorry. Wasn't Cromartie II a
- 16 majority/minority district scenario?
- MR. GORE: Sure, which, again, is all
- 18 the more reason why the racial target theory in
- 19 this case just makes no sense, because there's
- 20 no motive -- clear motivation for --
- JUSTICE JACKSON: No, I understand.
- 22 You're sort of shifting. I guess I'm just
- 23 trying -- so keep going.
- MR. GORE: But -- but -- yes.
- 25 JUSTICE JACKSON: Cromartie II --

1	MR. GORE: So Cromartie II
2	JUSTICE JACKSON: you're asking us
3	to do the same thing?
4	MR. GORE: we had exactly the same
5	situation with the experts. The district court
6	had excluded the defense expert, so that expert
7	wasn't really considered by this Court on
8	review, but this Court went through as part of
9	clear error to ensure that the district court
LO	had not relied on relied on clearly erroneous
11	expert testimony and a bad methodology. That's
L2	what most of Cromartie II found.
L3	JUSTICE JACKSON: But how does clear
L4	error work in that? Like, I understood the
L5	standard now, post-Cooper, to be is it plausible
L6	that the district court could have relied on
L7	Ragusa's testimony and could have found it to be
L8	reliable? And in the absence of a defense
L9	expert that's actually poking methodological
20	holes in it, I think you have a hard time, you
21	know, if our burden is just to say was it
22	plausible that the district court got it right
23	in terms of the of the crediting of Ragusa's
24	report?
5	MP COPF: I don't think that's what

- 1 the -- exactly what the clear error standard
- 2 requires.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: All right. So tell
- 4 me what it requires.
- 5 MR. GORE: It says: Is the district
- 6 court's finding of predominance as -- as a
- 7 finding plausible in light of the whole record?
- 8 JUSTICE JACKSON: And that --
- 9 MR. GORE: It doesn't mean --
- 10 JUSTICE JACKSON: -- includes both the
- 11 expertise and also the district court's
- 12 credibility findings? Which is another sort of
- aspect of this that I really wanted to pin down.
- 14 You say the district court ignored
- other evidence. But it did have a trial, and it
- 16 had the actual person who drew the maps come in,
- and there's testimony in the record where the
- 18 court itself is questioning directly, not
- 19 relying on the attorneys, but actually putting
- 20 questions to that -- that map drawer. And I'm
- just wondering how we are to assess the court's
- determination that it disagreed with or didn't
- 23 believe the expert when he said, I was looking
- 24 at -- at partisanship and not race.
- 25 MR. GORE: There was -- it was not a

- 1 credibility determination because the court
- 2 never based that on his demeanor on the witness
- 3 stand or at trial. The court credited other
- 4 evidence, but there was also other evidence the
- 5 court didn't even discuss, such as the direct --
- 6 JUSTICE JACKSON: So are you saying
- 7 the court could not have disagreed -- I mean,
- 8 they asked him the question, moving that line up
- 9 into the African American areas of North
- 10 Charleston you would say was for a partisan
- 11 lean, correct? And the witness says yes. And
- they ultimately find that that's not so.
- So why isn't that a -- a finding,
- 14 I disagree, I don't believe you?
- MR. GORE: A credibility
- determination, as we pointed out in our reply
- 17 brief, requires a determination about the
- demeanor of the witness on the stand.
- 19 Otherwise, district courts could always wrap
- 20 their fact findings in credibility
- 21 determinations in an -- in an attempt to avoid
- 22 review. They didn't even do that here. There
- isn't that kind of classic credibility
- 24 determination.
- 25 But even setting that aside, there was

- 1 all kinds of direct testimony from Senator
- 2 Campsen, who was the sponsor of the bill, from
- 3 Senator Massey, who was the Senate Majority
- 4 Leader, from Representative Jordan, who also
- 5 testified about text messages in the record.
- 6 JUSTICE JACKSON: So what would a
- 7 plaintiff have needed -- and this is my final
- 8 question. I'm short on time. What would a
- 9 plaintiff have need -- have needed in your view,
- 10 direct evidence, a statement that says we are
- 11 using race and not partisanship in this
- 12 particular area?
- MR. GORE: That or an alternative map
- that disentangled the two or, if you think the
- 15 alternative map's not required, a full
- 16 evidentiary picture that showed that traditional
- 17 principles actually were subordinated to race.
- 18 And, here, there's been no showing for the
- 19 reasons I just discussed with Justice Kavanaugh
- 20 --
- 21 JUSTICE JACKSON: Thank you.
- MR. GORE: -- the line in Charleston
- 23 County complies with traditional principles.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: Thank you.
- 25 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,

_	counser.
2	Ms. Aden.
3	ORAL ARGUMENT OF LEAH C. ADEN
4	ON BEHALF OF THE APPELLEES
5	MS. ADEN: Mr. Chief Justice, and may
6	it please the Court:
7	No party disputes Cooper's basic legal
8	rule that absent a compelling interest, race
9	cannot predominate in line drawing, even as a
LO	means to achieve a partisan goal. Here, the
L1	panel properly concluded that race predominated
L2	over partisanship in CD1's design based on
L3	strong factual findings, including that after
L4	map drawers moved more than 193,000 people in
L5	and out of CD1, its BVAP remained identical as
L6	in the 2011 map.
L7	In so doing, mapmakers sorted more
L8	than 30,000 Black Charlestonians based on their
L9	race, removing 11 of the 12 precincts with the
20	highest Black Voting-Age Populations. This
21	massive movement disregarded the least change
22	approach that the state applied state-wide and
23	that mapmakers admitted they abandoned only in
24	Charleston County, which had been CD1's
2.5	historical anchor

1	Disentangling race and party
2	affiliation using the very methods this Court
3	accepted in Cooper, the panel credited the
4	unrebutted expert testimony that race was a
5	better predictor than partisan affiliation for
6	the design of CD1.
7	Under the clear error review standard,
8	this Court should affirm the panel's factual
9	racial gerrymandering factual finding because it
10	is more than plausible in light of the total of
11	the record. Appellants also cannot show that
12	the panel committed a legal error, particularly
13	in its rejection of the alternative map
14	requirement.
15	Finally, the record here is indeed the
16	inverse of Cromartie II, where a majority of
17	this Court determined that mapmakers designed
18	the district using political voting behavior
19	over time rather than relying upon racial
20	stereotypes.
21	Here, by contrast, the panel found
22	non-credible the Appellants' assertion that they
23	relied on merely 2020 partisan performance data
24	for CD1's design.
25	I welcome the Court's questions.

1 JUSTICE THOMAS: Counsel, we normally 2 have an alternate map in these redistricting cases, and, of course, we don't have one here. 3 In these instances where you have a high 4 correlation between race and political 5 affiliation, how would you constitutionally 6 7 disentangle them? MS. ADEN: We have something we 8 believe that was better, if not comparable, to 9 an alternative map. We have this unrebutted 10 11 testimony of Dr. Ragusa. That testimony is 12 corroborated by the testimony of Dr. Liu. If you look at the amici briefs of the 13 14 political scientists, who performed the analysis 15 in Cooper, they validate that the methods that 16 Dr. Ragusa and Dr. Liu used are the same as in 17 Cooper. All of the potshots that are made by 18 the defendants in their brief about Dr. Ragusa's 19 analyses and Dr. Liu's, almost all of them, nearly all of them, and I can walk you through 20 21 them, were made during either discovery or 2.2 during Daubert motions or at trial, and the 23 court simply didn't reject them. It is unrebutted evidence 24 25 disentangling race and party, which is a form of

- 1 circumstantial evidence, but akin to an
- 2 alternative map. If you look at Dr. Ragusa's
- 3 rebuttal report, Figure 1, he charts out all the
- 4 VTDs in CD1, and he looks at the -- whether the
- 5 racial part -- composition or the political
- 6 composition determines their placement in the
- 7 map. And you can see that four of the five
- 8 heaviest Black precincts were moved out of CD1.
- 9 By contrast, only five of the 17 majority white
- 10 precincts were removed from CD1.
- 11 And this is, again, unrebutted
- 12 testimony, and it serves the purpose of an
- 13 alternative map because this Court unanimously
- in Desert Palace said that there is no
- 15 particular form of proof a plaintiff needs to
- 16 show in an equal protection case.
- 17 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Counsel, we
- have said that the burden that you're assuming
- 19 of disentangling race and politics in a
- 20 situation like this is very, very difficult, but
- 21 it is your burden, right?
- MS. ADEN: Yes, Your Honor.
- 23 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: And -- and
- 24 you're trying to -- to carry it without any
- 25 direct evidence, with no alternative map, with

- 1 no odd-shaped districts, which we often get in
- 2 gerrymandering cases, and with a wealth of
- 3 political data that you're suggesting your
- 4 friends on the other side would ignore in favor
- 5 of racial data.
- 6 Have we ever had a case like that with
- 7 that combination? We usually are looking for
- 8 those sorts of things and we have those. Have
- 9 we ever had a case before where all it is is
- 10 circumstantial evidence?
- 11 MS. ADEN: I -- I wracked my mind and
- 12 I think the closest we might come to it is a
- 13 case like Gomillion, where plaintiffs would have
- lost there if they had been required to have
- 15 proved by direct evidence where the
- 16 circumstantial evidence was overwhelming.
- But, here, if you're asking whether
- 18 there is direct evidence that the legislature
- 19 admitted in the 21st Century that they sorted
- 20 voters on the basis of race as a means to
- 21 achieve their political goal, no, we do not have
- 22 that.
- 23 But what we do have is a factual
- 24 finding that the mapmakers had Maptitude data
- 25 with race data --

1 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: I understand 2 that, and there's a lot of back-and-forth on it, 3 and you certainly have the clear error standard in reviewing that. 4 But we've never had a case where 5 6 there's been no direct evidence, no map, no 7 strangely configured districts, a very large amount of political evidence, whether the 8 9 district court chose to credit it or not, and, 10 instead, it all resting on circumstantial 11 evidence. 12 Circumstantial evidence to -- to 13 determine what we held as recently as in Allen 14 last year is something that is peculiarly in the 15 province of the states in drawing the districts. 16 I -- I'm not saying you can't get 17 there, but -- but it does seem that this is the 18 -- this would be breaking new ground in our voting rights jurisprudence. 19 20 MS. ADEN: Respectfully, I disagree. 21 I mean, we have strong -- this is not Cromartie. 2.2 We have strong circumstantial evidence where 23 we're not relying upon -- the Court did not rely upon forgone alternatives or conclusions about 24 25 what happened.

1 We have a racial target that the fact 2 that the Senate was proposing various maps over 3 the legislative process and moving 193,000 people around and they can only explain it as 4 being by coincidence, the fact that the question 5 in a Shaw case is whether there was a 6 7 significant sorting of Black voters on the basis of -- of voters on the basis of race. 8 We have 30,000 Charlestonians moved 9 10 out of CD1, out of their home county. It cannot 11 be explained by least change, the priority 12 principle that they said was guiding their map 13 for much --14 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: But just to --15 MS. ADEN: -- of the legislative 16 process. 17 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Sorry to 18 interrupt. And that is to change the voting 19 percentage in that district by how much? 20 MS. ADEN: Ultimately, it was by 21 1.36 percent, and Senator Campsen used that 22 1.36 percent, the lead sponsor, to disclaim that 23 this was a partisan gerrymander during the 24 legislative process.

So the court accepted that they had a

- 1 legitimate means to achieve this political goal.
- We don't dispute that. The court accepted that
- 3 they had this preference to bring in political
- 4 counties, but what the court acknowledged is
- 5 that when they brought in those counties, there
- 6 were Black people brought in alongside with
- 7 them.
- 8 That then led to an increased BVAP in
- 9 CD1 that became too politically risky. And for
- 10 the Black people they brought in, they offset
- 11 the Black people by --
- 12 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: This is --
- MS. ADEN: -- by expelling them from
- 14 Charleston County. And that goes to the heart
- of this Court's jurisprudence of using race as a
- means, even for a legitimate political goal, as
- 17 --
- 18 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Well, it's
- 19 not -- just so I understand correctly, this is
- 20 not a voting rights case, right?
- MS. ADEN: This is a --
- 22 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: It's not --
- it's a gerrymandering case, right? And they did
- 24 all of these things to increase the percentage
- of the voters they wanted in that district by

1 1.6 percent? 2 MS. ADEN: 1.36 percent. 3 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: 1.3 percent. MS. ADEN: Mm-hmm. Close enough. But 4 5 whether --6 JUSTICE ALITO: You had -- I'm sorry. 7 MS. ADEN: Yes. JUSTICE ALITO: You had four 8 9 sophisticated experts, right? 10 MS. ADEN: Yes. 11 JUSTICE ALITO: Is there any reason 12 why one or more of them could not have drawn up an alternative map that met the legislature's 13 14 stated partisan goal but had a different effect 15 on the racial composition? 16 MS. ADEN: Because, once again, we 17 think that we proffered evidence that was as 18 good as, if not comparable to, an alternative 19 map, you can --20 JUSTICE ALITO: But you admit they 21 could have done that? It wouldn't have been a 22 big burden for them to do that? MS. ADEN: Well, I would submit --23 24 JUSTICE ALITO: And they didn't do it? 25 MS. ADEN: -- that the legislative

- 1 record reflects that the partisan justifications
- 2 did not become clear until midway through trial.
- 3 For most of the legislative session, most of
- 4 discovery in the case, the map -- enacted map
- 5 was defended as being compliant with traditional
- 6 redistricting principles. It only --
- 7 JUSTICE ALITO: I mean, this whole
- 8 case -- this whole case is about -- is about
- 9 disentangling race and politics, right? That's
- 10 what the whole case is about.
- 11 MS. ADEN: But the justification for
- 12 the map was largely based upon traditional
- 13 redistricting principles until trial. Then, at
- 14 trial, the lead counsel says this was about
- partisanship, this was about -- and the map --
- 16 map creator says, I was instructed to make this
- 17 a Republican-leaning district.
- 18 JUSTICE ALITO: Until --
- MS. ADEN: -- and, alternatively, it's
- 20 traditional redistricting principles --
- JUSTICE ALITO: I'm sorry, I didn't
- 22 mean to interrupt. Until trial, you thought
- that the state was going to defend this without
- 24 making the argument that this was done to
- 25 increase Republican chances in District 1?

```
1
               MS. ADEN: Yes, because it was not --
 2
               JUSTICE ALITO: Really?
               MS. ADEN: -- because it was not in
 3
      the guidelines for the legislature that they
 4
      were achieving a political goal. There are
 5
      statements that we have included in our brief
 6
7
      that outline that people were disclaiming that
8
      this was about partisanship and this was about
      -- but even if -- even if --
 9
10
                JUSTICE ALITO: You didn't see that in
11
      the discovery? You had very extensive
12
     discovery.
13
               MS. ADEN: There was -- people --
14
     during -- it looked --
15
                JUSTICE ALITO: They didn't say the
16
     discovery doesn't -- the -- the members of the
17
      legislature in the discovery didn't say this is
18
      what our aim was?
19
               MS. ADEN: If you look to the
20
      testimony of people like Mr. Fifick, Mr.
      Terreni, these were counsel for the staff, they
21
2.2
     were all disclaiming in the lead-up to trial
23
     that this was about partisanship.
24
                JUSTICE JACKSON: And, in fact --
25
                JUSTICE ALITO: Let me come back to
```

1 Doctor --2 JUSTICE KAGAN: I mean, you know the -- the -- the record better than I do, but is it 3 a particular surprise that people did not brag 4 about the fact that they were doing a partisan 5 6 gerrymander? 7 MS. ADEN: And the court acknowledged that in its opinion, that --8 JUSTICE KAGAN: Is it a surprise that, 9 10 instead, they disclaimed that they were doing a 11 partisan gerrymander until it got to the point 12 where they thought we better make a case? 13 MS. ADEN: And we know that they were, 14 notwithstanding looking at BVAP throughout the 15 legislative process, they were running BVAP 16 reports for every map and they were looking at 17 the connection between racial data and political 18 data, and because they believed, whether they 19 were right or wrong, whether they should have 20 relied upon one piece of partisan data or not, 21 they were relying upon race consistently to 2.2 understand the ramifications politically for 23 their map drawing. JUSTICE BARRETT: But didn't they 24 25 espouse some reasons --

```
1
                JUSTICE ALITO: Do you have -- do you
     have evidence of that, that they were relying
 2
 3
      extensively on race?
 4
               MS. ADEN: Yes. We know that, again,
 5
      they were looking at race as they -- on the
      screen seeing how --
 6
                JUSTICE ALITO: Well, they had --
 7
               MS. ADEN: -- it factored into the
 8
 9
     data --
10
                JUSTICE ALITO: -- the racial data.
               MS. ADEN: -- and seeing how it
11
12
     affected the --
13
                JUSTICE ALITO: Is there anything
14
      surprising that?
15
               MS. ADEN: And we don't -- we don't
16
     have a problem with them looking at race data or
17
     being race-conscious. But they had no good
18
     reason to do it, and, again, they were
19
     disclaiming it.
20
                JUSTICE BARRETT: But I thought
21
      counsel that needed to ensure compliance with
22
      the Voting Rights Act was asking Mr. Roberts for
      the racial data.
23
               MS. ADEN: There was no -- there's
24
25
     never been a defense that they were trying to
```

- draw CD1 in order to comply with the Voting
- 2 Rights Act. They disclaimed that they were
- 3 looking at race at all. And the court found
- 4 non-credible that they were not looking at race.
- In fact, the experts tested, do the
- 6 maps -- are they more predictive based upon
- 7 racial data and BVAP data than they are partisan
- 8 data? They used the 2020 political data that
- 9 the state said they only used. And Dr. Ragusa,
- 10 corroborated by Dr. Imai, demonstrate that race
- 11 was a better predictor than the only -- the only
- 12 single piece of data that they had that their
- 13 consultant for the Senate was telling them was
- 14 unreliable for predicting political behavior
- over time. These are all factual findings --
- 16 JUSTICE ALITO: Dr. Imai ran --
- 17 MS. ADEN: -- they had that were
- 18 provided in the record.
- 19 JUSTICE KAGAN: Why -- why did
- 20 they have so little electoral data?
- MS. ADEN: We don't --
- JUSTICE KAGAN: Because, I mean, it
- 23 strikes me as, like, if -- if you were really
- 24 using electoral data, why wouldn't you have more
- 25 of it?

1	MS. ADEN: Well, they had more. They
2	had in addition to the 2020 political data,
3	they got the 2020 I mean, in the 2020
4	presidential data, they had the 2020 Senate
5	data, but they never advanced that they used
6	that. The State Elections Commission is a
7	defendant in this case, and they have tons of
8	data, but they did not use it.
9	And what the record reflects is that
LO	they were consistently looking at race because
L1	they had an expectation that race was a
L2	predictor for how political outcomes would
L3	perform. This is shown in the closing argument
L4	of counsel, my friend, who showed the connection
L5	between race and party in his closing. But he
L6	was relying upon racial reports and some
L7	partisan reports that were being generated
L8	during the legislative process.
L9	And, once again, it is more than
20	plausible that the court said in the total of
21	evidence that the fact that there was this
22	consistency in the BVAP, despite the fact that
23	maps were changing over time, the House even
24	tried to propose a map that was 20 percent BVAP,
2.5	and Senator Campsen intervened, and then the

- 1 House ultimately adopted a map with the BVAP.
- 2 The National Republican Redistricting Trust was
- 3 proposing maps around 17 percent.
- In the colloquy with Mr. Roberts, the
- 5 court asked: What would happen if you bring in
- 6 VTDs or counties that maybe are not majority
- 7 Black but are below majority Black? Would that
- 8 affect the overall BVAP of your district? And
- 9 he acknowledged that it would. So --
- JUSTICE ALITO: Well, when race and --
- when race and partisanship are so closely
- 12 aligned, as they are in fact, why is it
- 13 surprising that a legislature that is pursuing a
- 14 partisan goal would favor a map that turns out
- 15 consistently to have the same BVAP?
- MS. ADEN: Because, if they're using
- 17 race as the means to get there, this Court last
- 18 term said that a legitimate interest cannot be
- 19 achieved --
- JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah.
- MS. ADEN: -- with illegitimate ends.
- JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah, if they're -- if
- that's what they're using. But, if they are
- 24 disregarding race entirely and looking only at
- 25 politics, where race and politics are so closely

- 1 aligned, it isn't surprising that when you want
- 2 to get a district that has a certain Republican
- 3 percentage, you're going to get a district that
- 4 has a -- a -- a steady BVAP.
- 5 MS. ADEN: Two responses to that.
- 6 Even if the mapmaker wasn't just looking at race
- 7 in the actual documents, the court credited that
- 8 it was in his mind and that all the evidence
- 9 reflects that they were looking at race. The
- 10 fact that they were trying to keep it at
- 11 17 percent reflects that it had worked at
- 12 17 percent prior to 2018. It worked at
- 13 17 percent after 2018. They were defending this
- 14 map as being least change, a map that had
- 15 pre-cleared the Department of Justice, that had
- 16 survived a constitutional challenge. And,
- again, the lead sponsor said we only wanted to
- 18 make this a little bit more Republican-leaning
- 19 at trial.
- 20 So they served their purpose, but at
- 21 the heart of this, they served their purpose by
- 22 focusing on the -- the precincts with the
- 23 highest BVAPs, leaving alone white precincts
- 24 with -- in -- in Charleston and moving out Black
- 25 precincts and pushing them --

1 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: What about West 2 Ashley? Your opposing counsel mentioned West 3 Ash -- West Ashley was moved out. So just give you a chance to respond to that. 4 MS. ADEN: West Ashley is cited by the 5 6 This is a historic community that has a court. 7 lot of mixed precincts, but what we see is that 8 the entirety of --9 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: It's predominantly white, isn't it? 10 11 MS. ADEN: It's predominantly white, 12 but the precincts with the highest and most 13 significant Black populations, those were 14 targeted for movement. And the court recognized 15 that, yes, white voters may be overall impacted 16 by this map, but because there is a White versus 17 Regester reality on the ground look by this 18 three-judge panel, they recognized that there 19 were some mixed precincts. There were white 20 voters impacted. 21 But the unrebutted expert evidence is 22 that race was a better predictor for movement 23 and that Black Democrat -- Black voters were 24 significantly and disproportionately targeted

25

for movement.

1 And that is unrebutted by the state. 2 The district court says they cannot explain the 3 30,000 Charlestonians moved out of CD1. never been able to explain that --4 JUSTICE ALITO: Well, this -- I'm 5 6 sorry. Did you want to finish your sentence? 7 MS. ADEN: They've never been able to 8 explain that significant sorting, which complies 9 with the question in Shaw. 10 JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah, I think this 11 goes to what Mr. Gore claims is a very serious 12 flaw in Dr. Ragusa's methodology, and I want you to talk about that. Maybe you have a good 13 14 answer to his argument. 15 So let's say the Republican 16 legislature is intent on ensuring that District 1 has a Republican lead. Then, all else being 17 18 equal, which of the following two precincts 19 would they rather include in District 1, a district with -- a precinct with 3,000 residents 20 21 that went 900 to 800 for Trump, 900 votes for 2.2 President Trump, 800 votes for President Biden, 23 or a precinct with the same number of residents, 3,000, that went 700 to 600 for Biden, 700, 24

okay, 700 votes for President Biden, 600 for

- 1 Trump? Which one would you rather include if
- 2 you're a Republican legislature that wants to
- 3 produce a Republican-leaning district?
- 4 MS. ADEN: I would like to know two
- 5 things with respect to the racial makeup of
- 6 those precincts because, here, we know that the
- 7 legislature knew not only the partisan
- 8 performance based upon the 2020 data, but they
- 9 knew the racial makeup that they --
- 10 JUSTICE ALITO: Well, suppose you
- 11 don't know anything -- you don't know anything
- 12 about race, which is what they claim, not that
- they know -- they didn't take race into account
- 14 at all. All you had before you were those
- 15 statistics: 900 to 800 for Trump, 700 to 600
- 16 for Biden. You want to make it a Republican
- 17 district. Which one do you want to keep in?
- MS. ADEN: The former. But, if it --
- 19 this case would be more like Cromartie if they
- were actually looking at pure partisan data and
- 21 they were looking at partisan data voting
- 22 behavior over time to make predictions.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: Ms. -- Ms. Aden --
- JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah. But that's the
- 25 problem with --

```
1
               MS. ADEN: But that's not this case.
 2
                JUSTICE ALITO: If I could just follow
 3
      up.
                That is the problem they claim with
 4
     Dr. Ragusa's methodology, because he says no,
 5
 6
     you're going to -- the one you want to keep is
7
      the one with the greater number of votes for
      President Biden.
 8
 9
                So you'd rather keep the -- the
     district that went 900 to 800 for Trump because
10
11
     there are 800 Biden votes there, as opposed to
12
      the one that went 600 -- 700 to 600 for Biden
     because there are fewer Biden votes there.
13
14
               MS. ADEN: But Dr. Ragusa --
15
                JUSTICE ALITO: I'm sorry -- yeah?
16
               MS. ADEN: -- in his rebuttal report,
17
      I think pages 3 through 4, controls for the
     precinct size and, notwithstanding controlling
18
19
     for that in his analysis, determines that Black
     voters were moved out, white voters were kept in
20
21
      or moved in. And that is unrebutted data. So
2.2
     he controlled for this.
23
                JUSTICE ALITO: But what I just said
      is his methodology, is it not? He looked at the
24
```

absolute number of votes for President Biden,

- 1 not the percentage, not the net votes.
- 2 MS. ADEN: And Dr. Ragusa testified
- 3 about why looking at the total net was the
- 4 better methodology than the percentages, and
- 5 this was tested below, and the district court
- 6 did not accept these arguments.
- 7 And so this goes to, are we retrying
- 8 expert testimony on appeal? Or do three judges,
- 9 consistent with White v. Regester, consistent
- 10 with Cooper, do -- are their findings of fact
- and credibility determines given the deference
- that an appellate court is to give a unanimous
- opinion, where, in light of the total record, it
- 14 reflects that there was a racial target. It
- 15 reflects that there was a significant sorting of
- 16 Black people. It reflects unrebutted expert
- 17 evidence of race rather than party explaining
- 18 the assignment of voters. It reflects a
- 19 disregard of traditional redistricting
- 20 principles.
- 21 And all of that evidence in total is
- 22 more than plausible in the record for the using
- 23 race as a means to harm individual plaintiffs,
- 24 Mr. Tai Scott and members of the --
- 25 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you.

```
1
               MS. ADEN: -- South Carolina NAACP.
 2
               CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,
 3
      counsel.
 4
               MS. ADEN: Thank you, Your Honor.
                CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
 5
 6
      Thomas?
                Justice Alito?
 7
                JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah, I -- I'm
 8
      concerned about what has been said here earlier
 9
10
      about Mr. Roberts. And as I -- I asked Mr. Gore
11
     about that. Is it not true that he has a long
12
     record working for the legislature and he's
13
     drawn maps for both Republicans and Democrats?
14
               MS. ADEN: Yes.
                                 The panel
15
      acknowledged he has two decades of experience in
16
     which he used race every time he was drawing
17
     maps in the past but denied doing so in this
18
      case.
19
                JUSTICE ALITO: I mean, at trial,
20
     Judge Gergel -- is that the correct
     pronunciation of his name, Gergel?
21
2.2
                MS. ADEN: It is Judge Gergel, yes.
23
                JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah. Judge Gergel
24
     had complimentary things to say about him.
25
      said, I mean, I know Mr. Roberts, he's a very
```

- 1 precise guy. What I want is -- is, if that
- 2 report, he's talking about a particular report,
- isn't accurate, and I'm persuaded if he tells me
- 4 it's not, that's good enough for me.
- 5 MS. ADEN: The -- and that --
- 6 JUSTICE ALITO: He's complimentary of
- 7 his -- of his honesty, right?
- 8 MS. ADEN: Yes, and also his honesty
- 9 in Footnote 9, I believe, where he recognized
- 10 that a year after trial, Mr. Roberts was able to
- 11 cite with specificity the racial makeup of VTDs,
- 12 which was completely inconsistent with his
- 13 non-credible denials that he did not look at
- 14 race.
- 15 JUSTICE ALITO: Okay. So then the
- 16 district court turns around in its opinion and
- says that his testimony rings hollow, so that's
- 18 a nice way of saying that he lied, right?
- 19 MS. ADEN: Yes. And that's what this
- 20 Court acknowledged was the case --
- JUSTICE ALITO: Okay.
- MS. ADEN: -- in Cooper with the --
- JUSTICE ALITO: It -- it gave three
- 24 reasons for it, and I want you to tell me which
- one of these is defensible.

1	The third one is what you just
2	mentioned, his in-depth knowledge of the racial
3	demographics of South Carolina. Is that
4	damning?
5	MS. ADEN: No, not in and of itself,
6	because race consciousness is not the problem.
7	It's the incredible denial, despite all of the
8	evidence, including his testimony, but also what
9	the experts demonstrate and also what the
LO	movement of so many people and just the
L1	coincidence that they land on the exact same
L2	BVAP.
L3	JUSTICE ALITO: All right. That's
L4	one.
L5	The second one is Roberts failed to
L6	provide the court with any plausible explanation
L7	for the abandonment of his least change approach
L8	in drawing the Charleston County portions of
L9	Congressional District Numbers 1 and 6 or the
20	subordination of traditional districting
21	principles, including maintenance of
22	constituencies, minimizing divisions of
23	counties, and avoidance of racial
24	gerrymandering.
25	So they say he gave no plausible

- 1 explanation for that?
- MS. ADEN: That's correct. In fact,
- 3 Mr. Roberts admitted he abandoned the core
- 4 priority of least change in CD1.
- 5 JUSTICE ALITO: Didn't -- didn't he
- 6 say that his -- he was aiming to produce a
- 7 Republican district?
- 8 MS. ADEN: They -- the Court
- 9 ultimately accepted that legitimate goal, Your
- 10 Honor, but the Court recognized in Cooper that
- 11 using race as a means to get there is
- 12 constitutionally suspect.
- 13 JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah. But -- but
- isn't that a plausible explanation for all of
- 15 those things?
- 16 MS. ADEN: The court heard the
- 17 testimony, and that testimony was not as
- 18 persuasive as the racial movements, as the
- 19 expert testimony that, again, they had the
- 20 opportunity --
- 21 JUSTICE ALITO: No, but the question
- 22 is --
- MS. ADEN: -- to rebut.
- JUSTICE ALITO: -- is it a -- is it a
- 25 plausible reason? I mean, did they say we don't

- 1 believe Mr. Roberts because, you know, he had a
- 2 shifty look on the stand and this is a guy with
- a partisan background? Did they say anything
- 4 like that? They gave three reasons.
- 5 MS. ADEN: No, Your Honor. It's --
- 6 it's plausible, but this Court has not asked to
- 7 look anew at the record but to look at whether
- 8 or not in no circumstance would it be plausible
- 9 that the -- the outcome be what it is, and as a
- 10 finding of fact, the court was correct.
- 11 JUSTICE ALITO: All right. So, in
- 12 the -- and the last one is he admitted that his
- movement of nearly 17,000 African Americans was
- inconsistent with the Clyburn staff plan for
- 15 Charleston County that he claimed to be
- 16 faithfully following. All right.
- Did he ever say, we followed exactly
- 18 what -- what Congressman Clyburn asked us to do?
- 19 Did he ever say that?
- MS. ADEN: The state makes a big
- 21 defense that their map is consistent with what
- 22 Senator Clyburn or Representative Clyburn was
- 23 seeking. The amicus brief shows that that is
- 24 not what the record actually reflects.
- 25 And, more importantly, what the Court

- 1 found was that Representative Clyburn's partial
- 2 map did not treat the area of West Ashley, which
- 3 was so critical to the VTDs that were moved out
- 4 that sorted voters on the basis of race -- the
- 5 partial map that Representative Clyburn put
- 6 forward did not harm West Ashley in the same
- 7 way.
- 8 JUSTICE ALITO: Let me come back to
- 9 the question I asked about why your experts did
- 10 not produce an alternative map.
- 11 Dr. Imai produced 10,000 maps, right?
- 12 MS. ADEN: Correct, for one
- 13 simulation.
- 14 JUSTICE ALITO: Yeah, he ran a
- 15 simulation with 10,000 maps. He never
- 16 considered politics?
- 17 MS. ADEN: As Dr. Imai's testimony
- 18 reflects, that he tested for the criteria that
- 19 the state was saying they were using in their
- 20 guidelines, the objective criteria, and Dr. Imai
- 21 and Dr. Duchin's methods are merely useful in
- this case as further support as the district
- 23 court recognized to show that race was a
- 24 significant factor in the design.
- JUSTICE ALITO: Well, in a -- in a

- 1 case that's all about disentangling race and
- 2 politics, how can we possibly give any weight to
- 3 an expert report that did not take politics into
- 4 account at all purportedly?
- 5 MS. ADEN: The district court was
- 6 confronted with that question and relied upon
- 7 Dr. Imai's testimony for the findings that it
- 8 thought were probative or not of the issue, but
- 9 we do have the Dr. Ragusa and the Dr. Liu
- 10 unrebutted testimony that did disentangle race.
- 11 And that served the purpose of an
- 12 alternative map because we can look at Figure 1
- in the rebuttal report that Dr. Dagusa includes
- and look at the VTDs that were available to be
- moved in in a white -- heavily white precincts
- 16 that were available to be moved in and those
- 17 simply were not moved in.
- 18 So they served the same purpose as an
- 19 alternative --
- JUSTICE ALITO: The defense expert,
- 21 Sean Trende or Trende, evaluated Dr. Ragusa's
- 22 maps and found that Democrats would win District
- 1 in over 90 percent of the maps that Dr. Ragusa
- 24 produced.
- 25 Did Dr. Imai run a simulation using

- 1 the political data as well but then decide to
- 2 shelve it when the results were not favorable to
- 3 your client?
- 4 MS. ADEN: That is not what I believe
- 5 the record reflects, Your Honor.
- 6 JUSTICE ALITO: It just never occurred
- 7 to him that politics might have something to do
- 8 with this?
- 9 MS. ADEN: Every expert, as I believe
- 10 Justice Kagan said, is being tasked with
- 11 particular questions. Not every -- I do not
- believe that there's any requirement that every
- 13 expert look at every decision that one might go
- 14 into a map.
- 15 Each expert looks at different things.
- 16 Dr. Ragusa and Dr. Imai -- I mean Dr. Ragusa and
- 17 Dr. Liu served the purpose of disentangling and
- 18 showing that race was more predictive than party
- 19 affiliation.
- 20 Dr. Imai and Dr. Duchin helped counter
- 21 this narrative that this was a race-blind draw
- when all of the evidence demonstrates otherwise.
- 23 And, frankly, Dr. Duchin's testimony looked at
- 24 all of the traditional redistricting principles.
- 25 And I would submit that these were all

- 1 raised pre-trial, and this is the type of --
- 2 this is what trial courts are given the
- 3 authority to do, not to have what is happening
- 4 here, but as relitigating the validity of expert
- 5 testimony that the court accepted.
- 6 JUSTICE ALITO: All right. Dr. Imai
- 7 did not control for politics. Did the district
- 8 court rely on Dr. Liu?
- 9 MS. ADEN: The court did not
- 10 specifically rely upon Dr. Liu, but his
- analyses, as the amici of the political
- 12 scientists who did the work in Cooper,
- 13 corroborate that he used the same methods that
- were faithful to Cooper, and his analyses
- substantiate Dr. Ragusa's and point in the same
- 16 direction --
- 17 JUSTICE ALITO: Did Doctor --
- MS. ADEN: -- that race was a better
- 19 predictor than partisanship.
- JUSTICE ALITO: I'm sorry. Did
- 21 Dr. Duchin control for politics?
- MS. ADEN: She did in some of her
- 23 analyses. If you look at one of her
- 24 supplemental reports, she looked at how the maps
- 25 were fair when you put particularly the

- 1 candidates of choice of Black voters on the map,
- 2 and she determined that Black candidates
- 3 performed worse in the enacted map than generic
- 4 partisan races, which were essentially white-on-
- 5 white races. So that is one way that she looked
- 6 at partisanship.
- 7 But she did not do a disentangling
- 8 method if that is what you're getting at.
- 9 JUSTICE ALITO: Okay. Last question.
- 10 I'm sorry to go on for so long.
- 11 Did Dr. Liu and Dr. Ragusa use the
- 12 county envelope method?
- MS. ADEN: They both did, correct.
- JUSTICE ALITO: Is that -- is that a
- 15 sound method?
- 16 MS. ADEN: It is. It's what
- 17 Dr. Ansolabehere and Dr. Max Palmer used in
- 18 Cooper and Bethune-Hill, respectively.
- 19 JUSTICE ALITO: Under that method, if
- 20 there are two people who live in the same
- 21 apartment building, under the county envelope
- 22 method, could one -- does the analysis take into
- 23 -- presume that one can be moved and the other
- 24 can't?
- MS. ADEN: I believe --

1	JUSTICE ALITO: One could stay in
2	in in a district and the other could move?
3	MS. ADEN: I do not believe that's the
4	case because he's looking the county envelope
5	method is relying upon precincts, and so it
6	would not be at that level of detail.
7	JUSTICE ALITO: Does it assume that a
8	that all precincts could be moved, regardless
9	of their location?
LO	MS. ADEN: Only those within the
L1	county envelope, which is reflective of the fact
L2	that a county like Berkeley or a county like
L3	Beaufort was wholly moved into CD1, so it was
L4	fair for Dr. Ragusa and Dr. Imai to assume that
L5	any VTD in those counties could have been moved
L6	into CD1. And where we saw that they were not
L7	is where Black voters were at issue.
L8	JUSTICE ALITO: Thank you.
L9	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
20	Sotomayor?
21	JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: I understood the
22	record the way you did, but I understood that
23	Dr. Liu was asked to produce maps that were
24	consistent with the traditional criteria that
5	the state indicated it had used correct?

1 MS. ADEN: That is correct, Your 2 Honor. 3 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So he never looked at partisanship because that wasn't one of the 4 criteria that it at first said it had used, 5 6 correct? 7 MS. ADEN: That is correct, Your 8 Honor. JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So I know it seems 9 strange, but as I understood the record -- and I 10 11 know Justice Alito thinks that it should have 12 been assumed that partisanship would be the defense -- do you know if the answer in this 13 14 case raised partisanship as a defense? 15 MS. ADEN: I do not believe so. 16 Again, the legislature almost entirely 17 predicated their line-drawing during the 18 legislative process on traditional redistricting 19 principles. 20 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So you were relying on what they said during the process? 21 2.2 MS. ADEN: What they said. And this 23 Court has been skeptical when legislatures have 24 come up with post-hoc justifications. 25 what's important here is that the legislature --

- 1 the court -- the panel accepted their 2 justification, presumed that they would not 3 admit it and then still allow plaintiffs to test whether that was the true reason behind the 4 line-drawing and found that it was not. It was 5 6 less of a predictable case. 7 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So what your 8 experts showed was that everything they said 9 during the legislative process had to be 10 race-based in some way because that's what the 11 evidence showed. They couldn't explain the 12 large movement of Blacks as opposed to whites, 13 Blacks as opposed to -- or Democrat, Democratic 14 whites and Black. So they had to come up with a 15 different reason for why they did what they did, 16 correct? 17 MS. ADEN: There were indeed shifting reasons, and race as a means for a political 18 19 goal is constitutionally suspect. 20 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: Thank you. CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice Kagan?
- 21
- 2.2 Justice Gorsuch?
- 23 Justice Kavanaugh?
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: On the least 24
- 25 change point that you mentioned, my

- 1 understanding, but I want to get your
- 2 understanding of the record, was that Senator
- 3 Campsen wanted Beaufort and Berkeley Counties to
- 4 be kept whole, he wanted a stronger Republican
- 5 tilt, and he wanted Representative Clyburn to
- 6 represent some of Charleston County because of
- 7 Representative Clyburn's clout in the -- in the
- 8 Congress and with the administration.
- 9 So, if you -- if those things are
- 10 accurate -- and I just want your understanding
- of the record -- then doesn't that mean you
- 12 couldn't draw the first district without some
- 13 significant changes?
- MS. ADEN: Those are generally the
- findings of the court, but the court recognized
- and detailed in its opinion that when Beaufort,
- when Berkeley, when Dorchester were brought in,
- 18 they had Black neighbors, and those Black
- 19 neighbors increased the BVAP in CD1 to a
- 20 politically risky 20 percent and Black
- 21 Charlestonians were offset.
- Black people were treated one-to-one,
- 23 traded one in, one out. White voters, the
- 24 Republican-leaning ones, were individualized and
- allowed to come into CD1, and white Democrats

- 1 were even kept in or individualized and allowed
- 2 to remain in CD1.
- 3 It's only Black people in the design
- 4 of this district that were treated with racial
- 5 stereotyping, which is offensive to this -- the
- 6 Constitution.
- 7 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Right. I
- 8 understand that principle, of course. But West
- 9 Ashley was predominantly white and predominantly
- 10 Democratic and then was moved out, right?
- MS. ADEN: Yes, but there were
- 12 significant, still heavily Black precincts --
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Right.
- MS. ADEN: -- that were moved out
- 15 alongside of it. And the court addressed this
- 16 matter --
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Your point is
- there's a higher percentage then of Blacks than
- 19 whites moved out?
- 20 MS. ADEN: And -- and the court --
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Is that right?
- MS. ADEN: That is correct.
- 23 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Because there were
- 24 a lot of white people moved out of District 1 in
- 25 West --

MS. ADEN: 1 That is correct. And the court confronted the net effect argument in its 2 3 opinion. And when you look at the paragraph about Deer Park, it talks about how you may have 4 a precinct that has 10,000 white people in it 5 and another precinct that has 8500 Black people 6 7 in it, still a minority but still substantial, and the movement of those precincts would 8 notwithstanding affect the overall BVAP of a 9 10 district. 11 And that's exactly what the court 12 considered and confronted. This is not a new argument being raised. It was considered by the 13 14 court and it was rejected in its racial 15 gerrymandering finding. 16 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: The other side 17 makes a point that the original plan that came 18 from Representative Clyburn's office actually 19 had a lower Black voting population for District 20 1 than what ultimately emerged. I just want to get your response to that and the relevance of 21 2.2 that in the overall record. MS. ADEN: I think it's irrelevant 23 because I don't think that his map determined 24 25 the -- the sorting that was actually done by the

- 1 key decisionmakers that the court acknowledged.
- 2 But even more, if you look to the
- 3 amici brief that Representative Clyburn's office
- 4 offers in this case, they provided a partial
- 5 map, and then, from there, the state drew out
- 6 the -- a partial map of one district, and from
- 7 there, drew out the other six districts.
- 8 So we have no idea what the BVAP of
- 9 CD1 would be based upon what the record reflects
- 10 Representative Clyburn was seeking in CD6. And
- 11 that is detailed in the amici brief that he
- 12 submitted.
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Yeah. Thank you.
- 14 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
- 15 Barrett?
- 16 Justice Jackson?
- 17 JUSTICE JACKSON: So I quess I'm still
- 18 struggling with this clear error standard and
- 19 the application in this context. Justice Alito
- asked a number of questions about the reasons
- 21 that the district court highlighted for why it
- 22 did not credit Mr. Roberts' testimony.
- 23 And I guess, consistent with what I
- 24 understood the clear error standard to require
- of us, I didn't know that we were to evaluate

- 1 whether we agreed or disagreed with each of
- 2 their findings, whether we would have found --
- 3 you know, had a different takeaway from the fact
- 4 that, you know, his testimony, the district
- 5 court said it -- it rang hollow. If we thought
- 6 it didn't rang -- ring hollow, would that be a
- 7 basis for clear error? Do I not understand what
- 8 the clear error standard is?
- 9 MS. ADEN: I don't believe that you
- 10 do. I believe that the credibility
- determinations, the ability for the court, as in
- 12 White v. Regester, as in Cooper, to have
- listened to the witnesses as clearly, given much
- 14 deference by this Court, that the racial
- 15 gerrymandering finding is a clear error finding
- 16 and the subsidiary findings --
- 17 JUSTICE JACKSON: Right, but -- and
- 18 the subsidiary findings --
- 19 MS. ADEN: -- are also --
- 20 JUSTICE JACKSON: -- as well so that
- if the district court said we don't believe he
- 22 gave a plausible explanation and we look at it
- and we think the explanation is plausible, that
- 24 distinction, the fact that we disagree with that
- 25 particular subsidiary finding, is not the basis

- 1 for clear error, is that right?
- 2 MS. ADEN: That is my understanding.
- 3 It's the total record.
- 4 JUSTICE JACKSON: So it -- so maybe --
- 5 maybe you would have clear error if, for
- 6 example, the district court didn't have any
- 7 subsidiary findings, if they didn't say anything
- 8 about Dr. Roberts; they just say, you know,
- 9 nothing maybe. But, in this case, they did have
- 10 three reasons, right, why they didn't agree with
- 11 him?
- So I guess I just want to be clear as
- 13 to what we're looking at from -- from the
- 14 standpoint of clear error.
- 15 MS. ADEN: I think it's at least three
- 16 reasons. And I think -- for why the court did
- 17 not credit all of his reasons for why the map
- 18 was drawn the way that they did. And it wasn't
- 19 just that he -- the court just listened to his
- 20 testimony and said I disagree with you but that
- 21 -- that testimony did not align with the other
- facts in the record, which reflected that race
- 23 predominance was occurring in this map, and that
- is overall a finding that's backed up not only
- 25 by the unrebutted disentangling method but is

- 1 borne out by the state's own data.
- 2 JUSTICE JACKSON: All right. Let me
- 3 ask about the hypothetical that Justice Alito
- 4 put forward with respect to moving in 900 Trump
- 5 voters versus -- you know, a district with 900
- 6 Trump voters and 600 Biden voters versus a
- 7 district with 700 Biden voters and 600 Trump
- 8 voters.
- 9 I may have gotten that wrong, but I
- 10 think if -- I think his point was that if
- 11 politics is at play, then, clearly, you'd want
- to bring in the district with more Trump voters
- if you are trying to get a Republican tilt.
- 14 And I think that's -- I think that's
- 15 right, but I guess what I am trying to
- 16 understand is how the BVAP stays the same unless
- 17 you're looking at race so that if you bring in
- 18 the district with more Trump voters, the
- 19 assumption I think that everybody seems to be
- 20 operating under is that you would -- that
- 21 district would likely have more white voters in
- 22 it because race is correlating with -- with --
- 23 with politics.
- 24 And if that's the case, then I would
- 25 expect bringing that district in, the BVAP would

- 1 drop. And yet, here, it stayed the same, and I
- 2 understood your argument to be because Black
- 3 voters elsewhere were moved out, that race was
- 4 used to move out Black voters in a -- when you
- 5 brought in the 900 Trump voter district.
- Is that the point that you're making?
- 7 MS. ADEN: That is the point that I'm
- 8 making, that's correct.
- 9 JUSTICE JACKSON: And you're saying
- 10 that that is the unlawful application of racial
- 11 gerrymandering. So even though, as Justice
- 12 Kavanaugh pointed out, the sort of overall BVAP
- remains the same, in a situation in which you're
- 14 bringing in more white voters and moving out
- 15 Black voters, in -- in this kind of
- 16 circumstance, you're still relying on race in a
- way that is, you say, improper?
- 18 MS. ADEN: Yes. Correct. And I would
- only detail that not only are you moving in
- 20 white voters, you're moving in Black voters, and
- 21 you're not just -- and then, for those Black
- voters moved in, you're offsetting them by
- 23 kicking out the Black Charlestonians. And
- that's exactly what the court details in its
- opinion happened here, the race as the means to

- 1 achieve this political goal.
- 2 And I just want to acknowledge also
- 3 that this is not -- I mentioned at the onset,
- 4 this is not the case of Cromartie, where this
- 5 Court said the plaintiffs failed to prove racial
- 6 predominance because we see in the record that
- 7 they were actually looking at voting behavior
- 8 data.
- 9 The record does not reflect -- this is
- 10 the inverse of that case, where the record
- 11 reflects they were looking at racial data for
- its predictive purpose and they were every once
- in a while looking at partisan data to see its
- connection, but they were relying upon race data
- and they had no good reason to do that.
- 16 JUSTICE JACKSON: And as Justice Kagan
- 17 said, we -- we kind of think that racial -- your
- 18 argument is that racial data was really kind of
- driving this because they didn't have a robust
- 20 set of political data that they were drawing
- 21 from in order to do this?
- MS. ADEN: Because, in their mind,
- 23 they were using race as a proxy for -- to
- 24 predict partisan behavior.
- JUSTICE JACKSON: Thank you.

1	MS. ADEN: That's what the record
2	reflects.
3	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,
4	counsel.
5	MS. ADEN: Thank you, Your Honors.
6	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Ms. Flynn.
7	ORAL ARGUMENT OF CAROLINE A. FLYNN
8	FOR THE UNITED STATES, AS AMICUS CURIAE,
9	SUPPORTING NEITHER PARTY
LO	MS. FLYNN: Mr. Chief Justice, and may
L1	it please the Court:
_2	This Court has recognized that cases
L3	like these, where state defendants disclaim the
L4	use of race in line drawing and argue that any
L5	racial disparities are simply the result of a
L6	correlation between race and political
L7	affiliation, present special challenges for
L8	trial courts and require an especially sensitive
L9	inquiry.
20	As part of that inquiry, plaintiffs
21	bear the burden to disentangle race and politics
22	and show that race drove the mapmakers'
23	decisions about where to place a significant
24	number of voters. The district court found that
25	plaintiffs had done that here

1	But this Court has also been clear
2	that on appeal, this Court's job is more
3	straightforward. Racial predominance is a
4	factual finding subject to clear error review
5	even when there's a politics defense.
6	The court has also repeatedly rejected
7	attempts to impose unjustified evidentiary
8	hurdles as a matter of law on redistrict
9	redistricting plaintiffs. Defendants' arguments
10	for reversal in this case contradict those
11	settled principles.
12	I welcome the Court's questions.
13	JUSTICE THOMAS: If we find no intent
14	to discriminate or to that there was vote
15	on the vote dilution claim, that's what I'm more
16	interested in, you seem to want us to send it
17	back on that. But, if you find we find no
18	intent, should we, or should we just simply
19	resolve it here?
20	MS. FLYNN: So our position on the
21	second claim is that if this Court were not to
22	affirm on the first racial gerrymandering
23	claim
24	JUSTICE THOMAS: Yeah.
25	MS. FLYNN: and not find racial

- 1 predominance there, that this Court should
- 2 remand on the second claim because we believe
- 3 the district court used the wrong legal
- 4 standards to evaluate that claim.
- 5 JUSTICE THOMAS: And what should that
- 6 standard be?
- 7 MS. FLYNN: So, first, we -- the
- 8 district court simply sort of took the findings
- 9 it had made on racial predominance and the Shaw
- 10 standard and carried them over, but the intent
- 11 standard is different for an intentional vote
- 12 dilution claim. It's the Arlington Heights
- inquiry that this Court --
- JUSTICE THOMAS: And that is -- it's
- 15 the -- again, the vote dilution claim. It seems
- 16 as though those were collapsed into one another,
- 17 the redistribute -- the redistricting and the
- 18 vote dilution and dealt with on -- on the same
- 19 standard.
- 20 So I'm wondering, if the standard is
- 21 intent with respect to the dilution claim, if
- you don't see that intent here, why should we
- 23 remand it?
- MS. FLYNN: Well, I don't think the
- 25 court -- the district court made the findings

- 1 under the correct intent standard for you to
- 2 evaluate that. I mean, as I mentioned, the
- 3 district court just asked about racial
- 4 predominance, but they are different intent
- 5 inquiries.
- 6 For intentional vote dilution, you're
- 7 asking about a specific intent to dilute the
- 8 voting strength of the minority population, not
- 9 just whether race predominated in the
- 10 line-drawing decisions.
- JUSTICE THOMAS: And you're saying we
- 12 couldn't determine that on the record that's
- 13 here?
- 14 MS. FLYNN: I think this Court should
- 15 follow its usual practice and instruct the lower
- 16 court about the correct legal standards and then
- 17 send it back for that decision, determination to
- 18 be made in the first instance by the court
- 19 looking at the full record if the Court were to
- 20 have occasion to reach that second claim.
- 21 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: I guess my
- 22 question is -- I'm sorry, Chief.
- 23 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Ms. Flynn,
- 24 your office reviews a lot of these voting cases,
- 25 right?

MS. FLYNN: Well, our enforcement work 1 2 is typically in vote dilution, not in racial 3 gerrymandering per se, but, yes, of course, we've been involved in these cases before the 4 5 Court. CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Put -- yeah. 6 7 Putting that aside, have you ever supported the plaintiffs in a case in which there was no 8 evidence of any direct discrimination, no 9 10 alternative map, no oddly shaped districts, and 11 a -- volume and volume of political data? 12 Can you think of one where your --13 your office has done that before? 14 MS. FLYNN: Well, I -- you know, this 15 might be the first case where there hasn't been 16 sort of direct evidence of an attempt at VRA 17 compliance or the like, but I do think that --18 when you brought up the alternative map, I do 19 think that the -- the plaintiffs offered expert 20 evidence to answer that same question about was 21 it race or was it politics that were driving the 2.2 line-drawing decisions. 23 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Yeah, that's 24 one of the things I brought up. I also brought 25 up the absence of direct discrimination, the

1 absence of oddly shaped districts, the lack of -- I mean, the great volume of political 3 evidence, and throw in another one, anything that all of that has been done, it is alleged on 4 racial basis, to change the population in the 5 district of the desired voters by 1.3 percent? 6 7 I mean -- I mean, my point is -- is a clear one. 8 Have you ever seen anything like this? MS. FLYNN: Well, this Court has 9 affirmed, I believe, on a circumstantial record 10 11 I think in North Carolina versus Covington. 12 Court said that there, the state was completely 13 denying using race. The legislature told its 14 mapmaker not to look at race. And this Court 15 still said it was permissible for the district 16 court to find based on demographic information 17 and information about the shape of the district that race was, in fact, relied upon. 18 19 I'd also say that here, the district 20 court did look at traditional redistricting principles and find that they were subordinated 21 2.2 in this instance. For instance, this new 23 district is not contiguous when the previous district was. 24 25 Of course, there was previously a

- 1 Charleston County divide, but this is I don't
- 2 think the case that the traditional districting
- 3 principles wholly supported the state's story
- 4 here.
- 5 And I will sort of go back to the
- 6 expert evidence in this case. In our view, we
- 7 think the Ragusa expert and Liu were the most
- 8 probative on the question we've been talking
- 9 about today, which is was it race or was it
- 10 politics that were driving the district lines.
- 11 And Dr. Ragusa took the methodology in
- 12 Cooper, arguably improved upon it by looking at
- 13 VTDs at precincts rather than voter by voter,
- which is what the Cooper expert did, and then he
- 15 also ran a regression analysis to further
- isolate out the effect of race from politics.
- 17 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Counsel, I -- I -- I
- 18 want to just explore the alternative map
- 19 non-requirement requirement thing for a minute.
- MS. FLYNN: Sure.
- JUSTICE GORSUCH: Everybody seems to
- 22 take as given that the legislature here did seek
- 23 to pursue a partisan gerrymander, if you will,
- 24 or a partisan tilt, I think, is their preferred
- term, and that that's permissible under this

- 1 Court's precedents. We start with that as a
- 2 given.
- 3 MS. FLYNN: Mm-hmm.
- 4 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Right?
- 5 MS. FLYNN: Yes.
- 6 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Okay. And that the
- 7 plaintiff bears the burden of -- of --
- 8 of -- of overcoming a good-faith presumption
- 9 that -- that the legislature is doing just what
- 10 it says, right?
- MS. FLYNN: Mm-hmm.
- 12 JUSTICE GORSUCH: How do you prove
- that they are acting in bad faith without
- showing that they could achieve their objective
- 15 some different way?
- 16 MS. FLYNN: I agree that that could be
- 17 a probative piece of evidence in some cases, and
- 18 I think that's what the Court said in Cooper.
- 19 What we're pushing back on is the idea that you
- 20 need to have, as a matter of law, for the
- 21 plaintiff's case to even get off the ground, an
- 22 alternative map that checks all the boxes.
- JUSTICE GORSUCH: I -- I get that, and
- I'm wondering why. I mean, normally, if a
- 25 plaintiff bears a burden of proof, you have to

- 1 show that it would have happened but for, you
- 2 know, this change in the world.
- 3 And I think the -- here the analogy
- 4 would be -- and I'm just exploring this. I
- 5 don't know. All right? Could be wrong.
- 6 Probably am. But in a but-for world, the
- 7 legislature could have achieved its partisan
- 8 purposes, nefarious, happy, whatever you think
- 9 they are, in some other way without -- without
- doing what it did, that you're objecting to.
- 11 And here, there's no -- no evidence
- that the legislature could have achieved its
- 13 partisan tilt, which everyone says is
- 14 permissible, in any other way.
- 15 MS. FLYNN: So I --
- 16 JUSTICE GORSUCH: What do we do with
- 17 that when -- with the presumption of good faith?
- 18 MS. FLYNN: So I have a couple
- 19 responses to that. First, I do think the expert
- 20 evidence answer the same question. An
- 21 alternative map says if you were really relying
- on the thing you said you were relying, wouldn't
- 23 you have done -- maybe you would have done this
- 24 other thing instead.
- 25 JUSTICE GORSUCH: I could have

1 achieved the same partisan objective 15 2 different ways, and with map-drawing technology and computers, you know, they spit out maps by 3 the thousands these days. I would have thought 4 that would have been a relatively modest burden. 5 6 MS. FLYNN: But it's --7 JUSTICE GORSUCH: What am I missing? MS. FLYNN: It's still just a way to 8 9 answer the question what better explains how 10 lines were drawn. And we think the expert 11 evidence does that. 12 The other thing I would say about 13 creating this kind of requirement as a legal 14 rule, rather than something that can be a piece 15 of evidence that both sides can make arguments 16 about, is that I think it's going to add even 17 more complication to these even very, very 18 complicated cases. 19 So my understanding is that defendants 20 want their alternative map requirement to be limited to circumstances where there is no or 21 2.2 meager direct evidence. So I think, first, 23 you're going to have a mini-trial on is this a case where there's sufficient direct evidence or 24

not to bring this rule into play?

1 And then I think you're going to have 2 to have litigation and probably appeals on what 3 the alternative map has to do. JUSTICE GORSUCH: No, I'm not even 4 asking about -- I'm -- I'm -- I'm really not 5 6 interested in whether it's a requirement or not. 7 I'm just -- just as a factual matter, wouldn't it have been the simplest thing to do? If I'm 8 plaintiff and I want to show the defendant can 9 10 achieve its permissible ends in some other way, 11 I think in most other scenarios, in a tort case 12 or an antitrust case, is what I'm thinking 13 about, I would show that there were 15 other 14 ways to achieve that which you said you wanted 15 to achieve. 16 And that would -- that would be really 17 strong probative evidence, whether it's required or not, put -- put that aside, that, hey, you're 18 19 not telling the truth about what you were up to 20 here. 21 MS. FLYNN: I agree it can be very 22 probative evidence. I can't really speak --23 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Should its absence 24 25 MS. FLYNN: -- to why it would be

1 easier --2 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Should its absence 3 here tell us something? MS. FLYNN: I don't think so, because 4 I think the plaintiffs offered two experts that 5 6 went unrebutted to answer the same question. 7 I will also just point out that I 8 believe there are maps that are in the record 9 that did have a higher BVAP that stayed based on 10 the 2020 election data as a Republican-leaning district. So, you know, I don't -- I believe 11 12 those maps are the first House staff, plan and I think there was one from a Senator Sabb that 13 14 also had that. 15 So, you know, whether -- what's 16 easier, easiest for a plaintiff to do to prove 17 their case, I'm not really in a position to sort of speak to their litigation choices, but --18 19 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: That's the point, 20 isn't it? There were maps that remained 21 Republican-leaning that were rejected. And, 2.2 instead, there was this unusual movement in and 23 out based on race. That's what the experts 24 showed, that you can't explain the movements

based on partisanship, that they can only be

- 1 explained on the basis of race. That's the
- burden the plaintiff meets, correct?
- 3 MS. FLYNN: Yes.
- 4 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: I had this
- 5 question as I was going through: If you can't
- 6 get to where you want to go without using race,
- 7 do you think our law permits that?
- 8 MS. FLYNN: No, Your Honor. I think
- 9 the --
- 10 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: That's the whole
- 11 point, isn't it? If you can't reach a goal, no
- 12 matter how laudatory it is, if the only way that
- 13 you can satisfy yourself, for whatever your
- 14 political reasons are, is by using race, that's
- 15 illegal.
- MS. FLYNN: Right. This Court said
- 17 that in Cooper and the plurality opinion said
- 18 that in Bush v. Vera as well.
- 19 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: Right.
- MS. FLYNN: You can't use race as a
- 21 proxy for a political goal.
- JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: So the bottom line
- is they had maps that were created that reached
- 24 -- that kept them Republican-leaning, and they
- 25 chose not to use them. For whatever other

- 1 political reasons, what they went back to was
- 2 race to make the map they made, correct?
- 3 MS. FLYNN: That's what the district
- 4 court found, yes.
- 5 JUSTICE SOTOMAYOR: All right. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,
- 8 counsel.
- 9 Justice Thomas?
- 10 JUSTICE THOMAS: This is just a matter
- of curiosity. If you can't -- your answer was
- 12 you couldn't use race to draw the districts,
- 13 right?
- MS. FLYNN: Right. Well, or you would
- 15 be in strict scrutiny land and perhaps VRA
- 16 compliance would be a reason, but -- right.
- 17 JUSTICE THOMAS: But you used -- you
- 18 can use race to draw a majority/minority
- 19 district?
- 20 MS. FLYNN: Right. So if race
- 21 predominates, and in that circumstance, where
- 22 the overriding consideration is to draw a
- 23 majority/minority district and that racial
- 24 target actually dictates how lines are being
- drawn on the ground, I agree the first half of

1 the Shaw test would be met, and then you would 2 be -- in the second half, you would ask the strict scrutiny question of whether or not there 3 was a strong basis in evidence to believe the 4 other requirement. 5 6 JUSTICE THOMAS: Outside of this 7 context, do we use the predominant standard in 8 our Fourteenth Amendment analysis? MS. FLYNN: I'm not aware of another 9 10 context besides gerrymandering. 11 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice Alito? 12 JUSTICE ALITO: No. 13 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice --14 anything further? 15 Justice Kagan? 16 JUSTICE KAGAN: Ms. Flynn, so it's a 17 funny case because it's our first post-Rucho 18 case of this kind. So before Rucho, right, you 19 could understand completely why it was that mapmakers started doing race in order to achieve 20 21 partisan gerrymanders, because they couldn't do 2.2 partisan gerrymanders directly. They were 23 afraid that that was going to be found unlawful. But now that Rucho has come about and 24

-- and all these partisan gerrymandering claims

- 1 have been held to be non-justiciable, you know,
- 2 some people might sort of say, well, I don't get
- 3 it. Like why do people keep using race when
- 4 they can just do it directly? Just do -- use
- 5 the election data, do the partisan
- 6 gerrymandering.
- 7 You know, doesn't the fact that they
- 8 can do it directly suggest that they're not --
- 9 why would you need race as a proxy? So that's
- 10 my question to you.
- 11 Why would mapmakers, in general and in
- this case, use race as a proxy to do partisan
- 13 gerrymandering now that you could just, like, do
- 14 partisan gerrymandering?
- 15 MS. FLYNN: So I don't know that I'm
- in a position to speak to in general, but in
- 17 this case, as has been discussed earlier today,
- 18 there was evidence in the record that the
- 19 political data the mapmakers had available was
- 20 sort of limited and imperfect. It was a single
- 21 election that wasn't congressional. And it was
- 22 not looking at the durability of voting across
- 23 multiple elections.
- So given the evidence that voting is
- 25 racially polarized in South Carolina, it was

- 1 plausible for the district court to find that
- 2 the mapmakers would have relied on race as a
- 3 more durable proxy in the hopes of achieving
- 4 their political end.
- 5 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
- 6 Gorsuch?
- 7 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Your brief also
- 8 makes the point that it would have been
- 9 plausible for the district court to have come to
- 10 the exact opposite conclusion it came to here.
- 11 And that it would have been just as plausible
- 12 for them to find, as Justice Kagan alluded to,
- that the simplest explanation was they wanted to
- do politics and they did politics.
- 15 How does that -- how should we think
- 16 about that under our clear error standard?
- 17 MS. FLYNN: So we've made that point
- in previous cases before this Court as well. We
- 19 think that the clear error standard doesn't ask
- what is the most plausible reading of the record
- 21 or whether, on the whole, more evidence supports
- 22 one outcome than the other. It asks just
- whether the district court's is plausible based
- on the entirety of the evidence, and so --
- 25 JUSTICE GORSUCH: And how does that

1 fit with the presumption of good faith that we -- because we're reviewing state legislative actions here, that we ask people, lower courts 3 to make sure that they're -- they're not 4 overstepping their bounds and -- and getting too 5 6 involved in state and local politics? 7 MS. FLYNN: We think the -- the presumption of good faith is sort of baked into 8 9 how the burdens work here, and also that, in 10 this particular case, the plaintiffs did have 11 the obligation to disentangle race and politics. 12 And we also think that the predominant standard 13 is a very high standard that also accounts --14 that doesn't, you know, find predominance met 15 based just on racial awareness or race 16 consciousness. And so we think setting the bar 17 that high is what affords respect to 18 legislature's districting choices in this area. 19 JUSTICE GORSUCH: Thank you. CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice 20 21 Kavanaugh? 2.2 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Just to follow up 23 on Justice Gorsuch's question, how would a district court look at this exact same 24

evidentiary record and come to the opposite

- conclusion, in your view?

 MS. FLYNN: I think the expert

 evidence played a very big role here. You know,

 I think the district court is in a very good

 position to make the kind of assessments about

 methodology that we've been discussing here
 - 7 today.
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: But you've looked at this record and you obviously concluded that the district court could have said no, that expert evidence is not sufficiently reliable or probative in light of the overall record to support the plaintiff's case?
- MS. FLYNN: Well, we think that the
 expert evidence is a big part of it. We think
 that there were credibility findings here that
 might have come out differently with a different
 three-judge panel possibly. It's kind of hard
 to tell because we weren't there seeing the
 witnesses firsthand.
- And, you know, we -- we take the point that these are just difficult cases. As this Court said in Cooper, when there is a political defense being raised and so you can often describe or attribute certain oddities in

- district lines to being politics or race.
- 2 And so given that we recognize that
- 3 district courts have a -- a tough job here to
- 4 sort of just look at the entirety of the
- 5 evidence and figure out whether or not the
- 6 plaintiffs carried their burden.
- 7 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: To -- to pick up
- 8 on Justice Kagan's question, and I think a big
- 9 theme of the other side's briefing is why would
- we do this when we have the political data?
- 11 Justice Kagan mentioned that.
- 12 And that's all over the briefs and the
- 13 amicus briefs on their side.
- And then I think the main response is
- the political data is not good enough to achieve
- the end they want to achieve of a greater
- 17 Republican tilt.
- Do you agree with that?
- MS. FLYNN: Yes. We agree there's
- 20 evidence in the record for the district court to
- 21 -- to find that, yes.
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Right. What if we
- 23 disagree on that point about the strength of the
- 24 political data? I think an earlier question
- Justice Kagan mentioned that that asked about

- 1 the reliability of that data, how probative that
- 2 data is.
- 3 Suppose we think that data is fairly
- 4 probative. Does the whole case then that
- 5 plaintiffs had, the district court's conclusion
- 6 then all fall because that's really the linchpin
- 7 of the response to the main argument that the
- 8 state is giving, which is we relied on this
- 9 political data, the response is that political
- 10 data is no good, so you couldn't have been.
- If that data is good, should we
- 12 reverse?
- MS. FLYNN: No, I don't think so. I
- 14 think there is also the fact that the BVAP in
- 15 CD1 stayed basically frozen even after about
- 16 190,000 people were being moved in and out of
- 17 the district. I think there's the --
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Can't that show
- 19 correlation?
- 20 MS. FLYNN: I'm not sure it can. I
- 21 mean, I -- it's -- I'm not sure that defendants
- 22 have shown that inevitably you would have
- arrived at that exact same BVAP given those line
- 24 drawings.
- I mean, the line drawing decision in

- 1 Charleston County are what we're are talked
- 2 talking about, how people were moved in that
- 3 area to achieve what the district court found
- 4 was a racial target. So there's that.
- 5 There's the -- the disparities in
- 6 white voters -- or Black voters being taken out
- 7 and white voters being left in, even of the same
- 8 political party. The district court did have
- 9 credibility findings here and there was also the
- 10 expert evidence that isolated out race from
- 11 political affiliation and said race explains the
- 12 lines here.
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Why do you think
- 14 2020 presidential election data is not reliable,
- 15 probative, or whatever term you want to use
- there, or sufficiently reliable or probative
- 17 that it would have made sense to rely on that?
- 18 MS. FLYNN: I think looking at just
- one, and there's evidence in the record about
- all of this, but looking to just one election
- and not an election for the race that you're
- 22 actually studying.
- 23 My understanding is that when we do
- functional analyses of voting patterns, we look
- at multiple elections and, you know, hope to be

- 1 able to look at voting patterns in races that
- 2 are actually at issue with the districts we're
- 3 talking about.
- I think there's also --
- 5 JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Would you think
- 6 looking at 2020 and figuring out were you a
- 7 Trump voter or were you a Biden voter is not
- 8 probative to whether you're going to vote for
- 9 Nancy Mace or not in the next election?
- 10 MS. FLYNN: I think there is evidence
- 11 discussing about how voters are more likely to
- 12 -- at least I believe that white voters are more
- 13 likely to switch over and vote for a candidate
- in the presidential race and not, you know,
- switch across party lines to do that.
- 16 And given that evidence, I think it
- 17 was plausible for the district court to reason
- that there would be a reason to rely on race in
- 19 order to achieve the political goal.
- JUSTICE KAVANAUGH: Okay, thank you.
- 21 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
- 22 Barrett.
- JUSTICE BARRETT: So I think the
- 24 difficult thing about this case is that clear
- 25 error review, we owe a lot of deference to the

- 1 district court's findings. But we're also
- 2 reviewing it in light of the legal standards,
- 3 and I'm not -- I'm talking about factual, I'm
- 4 not talking about the arguments that there was
- 5 legal error here, but we're reviewing it in
- 6 light of the fact that the plaintiffs bear an
- 7 exceedingly heavy burden when they're trying to
- 8 disentangle race and politics and that we give
- 9 the legislature a presumption of good faith.
- 10 So we're asking whether the district
- 11 court made a clear error in light of the fact
- that it was judging the factual record with
- 13 those things into account.
- 14 And the Chief Justice has outlined,
- 15 you know, kind of the sum I think in a -- in a
- 16 pretty concise way of the evidence which was all
- 17 circumstantial here.
- I think there's a reason why
- 19 Dr. Ragusa's report keeps coming up, is because
- 20 it was the best of the expert reports that
- 21 actually did try to disentangle race and
- 22 politics, which was the key question here.
- 23 And you pointed out, and -- and so
- 24 did -- so did the Respondent that they didn't
- 25 point out an alternative map but they had expert

- 1 evidence that was just as good because it made
- 2 similar points, but this is my question about
- 3 Dr. Ragusa's evidence.
- 4 Did it control for factors like
- 5 contiguousness and compactness? Because
- 6 Respondent pointed out in trying to address this
- 7 problem, which I think is why, you know, that
- 8 we've all been asking about and struggling with,
- 9 that, you know, Respondents said well, some of
- 10 the experts testified about traditional
- districting criteria and some testified about
- 12 attempts to disentangle race and politics and
- 13 they were all showing different things, but did
- 14 anybody consider all of them?
- Because it seems to me like that would
- 16 be really relevant evidence. And I want to be
- 17 sure that I'm understanding Dr. Ragusa's
- 18 testimony and its assumptions accurately.
- 19 So what's -- what's your view on that?
- 20 MS. FLYNN: So the county envelope
- 21 methodology essentially looks at the area from
- 22 which voters, or in this case precincts, can be
- drawn by looking at the counties that previously
- 24 constituted or overlapped with CD1, and he -- so
- 25 that, I think, has these considerations built

- 1 into the analysis, because he's looking at, as
- 2 the expert did in Cooper which the this
- 3 credited, looking at basically what is the
- 4 available area from which the -- the mapmakers
- 5 had to draw.
- 6 And I will also say that, you know, my
- 7 friend has made the point that, you know, it's
- 8 -- your -- theoretically possible that you can
- 9 go pretty deep into a county under that
- analysis, but that is what the mapmakers did.
- 11 They took in the entirety of two
- 12 counties and went to their furthest reaches when
- 13 they drew the map and so I think it was
- reasonable for Dr. Ragusa's analysis to do the
- same thing in figuring out the area from which
- 16 he could draw.
- 17 JUSTICE BARRETT: And last question:
- 18 How do you think we should think about clear
- 19 error review in the kind of situation that I
- 20 outlined where the plaintiff's burden was so
- 21 heavy below because of the good faith standard
- 22 and because of the heavy burden that a plaintiff
- 23 bears in trying to disentangle race and
- 24 politics?
- 25 How do you think that should affect

- 1 our review of the facts?
- 2 MS. FLYNN: I think Cooper spoke to
- 3 this and said that it doesn't affect how clear
- 4 error works. It doesn't affect -- it doesn't
- 5 create some kind of a pro -- pro-defendant
- 6 presumption on review. It's still factual
- 7 findings. It's still this Court's usual
- 8 Anderson standards for looking at those.
- 9 JUSTICE BARRETT: Okay, thank you.
- 10 CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Justice
- 11 Jackson.
- 12 JUSTICE JACKSON: Yeah, I just wanted
- to ask about the question that Justice Kavanaugh
- 14 asked with respect to our own assessment of the
- 15 presidential election data and whether or not
- 16 it's reliable.
- 17 Is that a finding of fact or that we
- 18 would owe sort of clear error review deference
- 19 to the district court's determination or is that
- something we are apt to or allowed to take into
- 21 account ourselves?
- MS. FLYNN: I think that's evidence
- that's in the record that renders the district
- court's finding of a racial target, and the
- legislature's use of race plausible. So no, I

1 don't think you have to --2 JUSTICE JACKSON: So in other words 3 are we looking at a de novo? So like what -what result from the fact that we might disagree 4 about the fact that the district -- about the 5 reliability of the presidential election? 6 7 Do we owe the district court deference with respect to their determination that having 8 9 that data, you know, was -- was not enough and that race was actually at issue here? Do we owe 10 11 them any deference with respect to that? 12 MS. FLYNN: So I do want to be 13 careful. I'm not sure there was a specific 14 finding in the district court opinion about this 15 question of the 2020 data. 16 JUSTICE JACKSON: I see. 17 MS. FLYNN: And so I think this is --18 because this Court is looking at the -- all the 19 evidence in the record to determine whether the 20 findings the district court made were plausible, that's why I think this is coming up. 21 2.2 JUSTICE JACKSON: Okay. And -- and 23 with respect to this question about maps and

alternative map, I'm just wondering whether or

not an alternative map is helpful with respect

24

- 1 to the contention that the district was being
- 2 oddly manufactured with respect to who was being
- 3 moved in or out.
- 4 This is similar to the question that I
- 5 asked plaintiff's counsel. My understanding is
- 6 that politics is driving it at a sort of meta
- 7 level, and the mapmaker identifies a
- 8 Republican-leaning district that he would like
- 9 to include. That Republican-leaning district
- 10 has both white and Black voters in it.
- 11 And so one would assume that just by
- 12 that move, the BVAP goes up. I don't know if
- 13 that's right, but I'm just -- I'm walk -- I'm
- 14 walking it through.
- But in this situation, the BVAP stays
- 16 the same at the end of the day and we have
- 17 evidence that the mapmaker went into the rest of
- 18 the district and moved out a certain number of
- democratic-leaning voters who happened to be
- 20 Black or the plaintiffs say because they were
- 21 Black, but that's what makes the BVAP remain the
- 22 same. It's that we've now moved out Black
- 23 Democrats to account for, I guess, the
- 24 Republican-leaning district that we have
- 25 included.

1 Is the use of race in that way, you 2 know, I have now got a higher BVAP than I want, 3 and I'm moving out Black voters, not white Democrats, Black Democrats, in order to bring 4 the BVAP down, is that a violation in -- in this 5 6 world? 7 MS. FLYNN: Yes. We think that was a very probative piece of evidence that 8 9 contributed to the district court's finding. 10 JUSTICE JACKSON: And what would a map 11 do? If that's the kind of violation that I am 12 trying to establish as the plaintiff, I quess what I don't understand is why having an 13 14 alternative map is going to illuminate that in 15 any way. 16 MS. FLYNN: Right. I think an 17 alternative map could show a different way that lines could have been drawn and show whether or 18 19 not there are different ways to do it that it 20 could accomplish some or all of the defendant's goals, but I don't think it's the only way to 21 2.2 answer this core question of what was driving 23 the decisionmaking. And --24 JUSTICE JACKSON: And, in fact, if 25 this dynamic is what is really bothering me, for

1 example, as a plaintiff -- I'm putting myself in 2 their shoes -- it doesn't necessarily even make sense to me that you would produce a map to 3 prove that dynamic is happening. You would have 4 expert testimony in the way that you have, you 5 6 would, you know, explain it all through, but I 7 don't -- I guess I just don't see how a map would be helpful if -- if that's the dynamic 8 9 that I'm trying to focus on. 10 MS. FLYNN: I think that it was very 11 reasonable for plaintiffs to offer expert 12 testimony to that. I think the other evidence speaks to it as well. I do think that cases 13 14 have sort of a different mix of circumstantial, 15 sometimes with direct, and you kind of have to 16 take the record and see what persuasive conclusions can be drawn for it without any --17 18 JUSTICE JACKSON: So the government's 19 position is that you don't necessarily have to 20 have a map and you don't necessarily have to 21 have direct evidence? We've been hearing a lot 2.2 about the lack of direct evidence in this case. 23 Is there a world in which you can put 24 together a case that demonstrates that race is

actually operative in this environment without

1	direct evidence and without a map?
2	MS. FLYNN: Yes.
3	JUSTICE JACKSON: Thank you.
4	MS. FLYNN: Thank you, Your Honor.
5	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,
6	counsel.
7	Rebuttal, Mr. Gore?
8	REBUTTAL ARGUMENT OF JOHN M. GORE
9	ON BEHALF OF THE APPELLANTS
LO	MR. GORE: Today's argument
L1	underscores why the alternative map requirement
L2	is so vital. It ensures that racial
L3	gerrymandering cases remain focused on racial
L4	discrimination and not partisan disputes. It
L5	also ensures that the grave finding of racial
L6	gerrymandering rests on actual evidence of
L7	racial predominance and not malleable expert
L8	analysis.
L9	If Dr. Ragusa were correct that race
20	better explains the enacted plan than politics
21	it should have been very easy to draw an
22	alternative map that disentangled the two and
23	preserved the Republican political lean in
24	District 1. Appellees failed that requirement
25	They did but alternative maps into the record.

- 1 so they obviously had the capacity to do that,
- 2 and all the alternative maps turned District 1
- 3 into a majority Democratic district.
- 4 We've heard from counsel for the
- 5 United States about two plans in the record, the
- 6 House Staff Plan and the Sabb Plan. Neither of
- 7 those increased the Republican tilt like the
- 8 enacted plan did, and neither was as compliant
- 9 with traditional districting principles, so
- 10 neither of those plans would have been enacted.
- 11 In fact, Senator Campsen became involved in
- drawing the enacted plan and sponsoring it,
- 13 precisely because the House Staff Plan imperiled
- 14 District 1 and threatened to turn it into a
- 15 majority Democratic district.
- 16 Counsel for the other side mentioned
- 17 Gomillion. But in Gomillion there was an
- 18 alternative map because there had been prior
- 19 municipal boundaries of Tuskegee that were
- 20 perfectly square before the redrawing that was
- 21 done in an intentionally discriminatory way. So
- 22 that map also underscored that there was
- 23 intentional discrimination in Gomillion, which
- is a totally different case from this for -- for
- a host of reasons, otherwise.

1	Let me address the point about
2	election data. The district court did not find
3	that the 2020 presidential election data was
4	unreliable. The district court actually itself
5	relied on that data. It used that data to
6	illustrate the correlation between race and
7	politics. It thought that data was reliable.
8	And all the direct evidence showed that it was
9	reliable, and far more reliable than racial data
LO	that doesn't address white voters and doesn't
L1	address voting and turnout.
L2	The reason that the General Assembly
L3	used only one year of election data is a very
L4	simple one in the record. That 2020 was the
L5	first year that the Election Commission
L6	allocated absentee votes down to the precinct
L7	where the voter lives, instead of at the county
L8	level. So it was more accurate and finely tuned
L9	data, political data, than any election data
20	that had come before in the history of South
21	Carolina.
22	This is a circumstantial case with
23	very weak circumstantial evidence. There's no
24	direct evidence, there's no alternative map.
2.5	Here, we have a plan that complied with

- 1 traditional districting principles in Charleston
- 2 County and in District 1 and did so better than
- 3 all the alternatives that were presented at
- 4 trial.
- 5 There was a mention of contiguity.
- 6 The district court also made no finding about
- 7 contiguity. The enacted District 1 is
- 8 contiguous. It's contiguous by water. Every
- 9 plan drawn in Charleston County is contiguous by
- 10 water because Charleston County contains islands
- 11 and rivers. So there's nothing suspect about
- 12 the contiguity of this particular plan.
- We heard about the Covington case.
- 14 That was a remedial case. That was a remedial
- 15 case where the panel had already found racial
- 16 gerrymandering, sent it back to the legislature,
- 17 and then determined that the legislature had not
- 18 adequately fixed the problem. It's not a case
- in which there was only weak circumstantial
- 20 evidence to support a finding of racial
- 21 gerrymandering.
- We heard today that the legislative
- 23 record gave no indication that the General
- 24 Assembly was drawing lines based on politics.
- 25 That's completely incorrect. The guidelines

- 1 from both the House and the Senate permitted the
- 2 General Assembly to draw based on politics, to
- 3 draw communities of interest based on politics.
- 4 And the House guidelines went even further.
- 5 They allowed the General Assembly to draw around
- 6 communities of interest defined by voting
- 7 behavior, which is exactly what the General
- 8 Assembly did here.
- 9 Senator Margie Bright Matthews, who
- 10 was a Democrat who opposed the enacted plan,
- 11 said on the floor of the Senate that it was
- 12 about politics. She even disclaimed the
- 13 allegation that it was about race. She said
- 14 that Senator Campsen had drawn based on how
- 15 people had voted, including in West Ashley.
- 16 This also -- this political goal also
- 17 was made clear in discovery. Mr. Roberts
- 18 testified to it in his deposition. Senator
- 19 Campsen, Senator Massey, and also Representative
- 20 Jordan. There were production of e-mails and
- 21 documents and text messages, including from
- 22 Representative Jordan, establishing that the
- 23 General Assembly had pursued a political goal.
- We've heard a lot of discussion today
- 25 that Mr. Roberts or others were aware of race.

Т	But mere awareness of race does not prove racial
2	predominance. The question here is whether race
3	was actually used to draw lines in a
4	predominantly in a predominant manner.
5	That did not happen on this record,
6	and the district court's own description of what
7	the General Assembly did disproves it. It said
8	that the first move was to move in Berkeley and
9	Beaufort Counties whole. Once you do that, you
10	end up
11	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: You can finish
12	your sentence.
13	MR. GORE: you could you end
14	with a district with a 20 percent BVAP that's
15	also majority Republican.
16	CHIEF JUSTICE ROBERTS: Thank you,
17	counsel.
18	The case is submitted.
19	(Whereupon, at 12:09 p.m., the case
20	was submitted.)
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

506 [1] **42**:22

509 [1] **42**:22

6

600 [7] **74**:24,25 **75**:15 **76**:

7

8

800 [5] 74:21,22 75:15 76:

9

900 [7] 74:21,21 75:15 76:

abandonment [1] 80:17

700 [6] 74:24,24,25 75:15

6 [3] 44:9,12 80:19

12,12 97:6,7

61 [1] 41:7

69 [1] 41:8

68.9 [1] 26:6

76:12 97:7

72 [1] 27:24

80 [1] 25:11

10 11

80,000 [1] 44:10

82.8 [2] **25**:20 **26**:2

8500 [1] 93:6

9 [1] 79:9

90 [1] 84:23

91 [1] 37:14

92 [1] 25:24

10 97:4,5 98:5

93 [3] 25:8,9,20

a.m [2] 1:19 4:2

ability [1] 95:11

above [2] 20:4 23:17

above-entitled [1] 1:17

absence [6] 11:11 52:18

absent [2] 30:12 56:8

30:14,17 133:16

absolute [1] 76:25

104:25 **105**:1 **110**:23 **111**:

absentee [6] 29:18,23,24

accepted [7] 39:22 57:3

62:25 63:2 81:9 86:5 90:1

accomplish [2] 23:8 129:

13 84:4 123:13 126:21

accounted [2] 38:7.8

accounts [1] 117:13

accurate [3] 79:3 91:10

128:23

122.1

51 [1] 41:10

514 [1] 7:8

56 [1] 3:7

<u> </u>
1 [32] 4 :12,14,25 5 :21 7 :1,4,
7 25 :8 29 :8 33 :14 36 :7 41 :
4 43 :8 44 :8,11,17 46 :6 47 :
12 59: 3 65: 25 74: 17,19 80
19 84 :12,23 92 :24 93 :20
131 :24 132 :2,14 134 :2,7
1's [2] 4 :19 5 :17
1.3 [2] 64 :3 105 :6
1.36 [3] 62 :21,22 64 :2
1.6 [1] 64:1
10 [2] 27: 25 29: 5
10,000 [3] 83: 11,15 93: 5
10:04 [2] 1:19 4:2
100 [1] 3:11
11 [2] 1: 15 56: 19
12 [1] 56: 19
12:09 [1] 136: 19
13 [1] 37: 16
131 [1] 3 :14
140,000 [1] 44:10
142 [1] 37: 11
144 [1] 37 :12
15 [3] 31 :25 109 :1 110 :13
15.48 [2] 24 :16 46 :7
16 [1] 24 :17
16.72 [1] 24:17
17 [12] 5 :13 22 :15,17 23: 4,
12,16 24 :25 59 :9 71 :3 72 :
11,12,13
17,000 [1] 82: 13
187 [1] 7: 7
190,000 [1] 120: 16
190,000 [1] 120: 16 193,000 [2] 56: 14 62: 3
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8
190,000 [1] 120: 16 193,000 [2] 56: 14 62: 3
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91:
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91:
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127:
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15
190,000 (1) 120:16 193,000 (2) 56:14 62:3 197 (1) 47:8 2 20 (5) 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 (1) 56:16 2018 (2) 72:12,13 2020 (16) 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 (1) 1:15 21 (1) 34:14 21st (1) 60:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4
190,000 (1) 120:16 193,000 (2) 56:14 62:3 197 (1) 47:8 2 20 (5) 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 (1) 56:16 2018 (2) 72:12,13 2020 (16) 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 (1) 1:15 21 (1) 34:14 21st (1) 60:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21 322 [1] 11:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21 322 [1] 11:19
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21 322 [1] 11:19 4 4 [2] 3:4 76:17
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21 322 [1] 11:19 4 4 [2] 3:4 76:17 5
190,000 [1] 120:16 193,000 [2] 56:14 62:3 197 [1] 47:8 2 20 [5] 22:14 23:4 70:24 91: 20 136:14 2011 [1] 56:16 2018 [2] 72:12,13 2020 [16] 29:10,17 30:19 57:23 69:8 70:2,3,3,4 75:8 111:10 121:14 122:6 127: 15 133:3,14 2023 [1] 1:15 21 [1] 34:14 21st [1] 60:19 22-807 [1] 4:4 3 3 [1] 76:17 3,000 [2] 74:20,24 30,000 [3] 56:18 62:9 74:3 30,000-foot [1] 31:19 31 [1] 34:21 322 [1] 11:19 4 4 [2] 3:4 76:17

accurately [1] 124:18 achieve [15] 5:12 14:6 56: 10 60:21 63:1 99:1 107:14 **110**:10,14,15 **114**:20 **119**: 15,16 121:3 122:19 achieved [7] 4:19 43:4 45: 6 **71**:19 **108**:7.12 **109**:1 achieving [3] 44:4 66:5 116:3 acknowledge [1] 99:2 acknowledged [7] 4:17 **63**:4 **67**:7 **71**:9 **78**:15 **79**: 20 94-1 across [2] 115:22 122:15 Act [3] 21:1 68:22 69:2 acting [1] 107:13 actions [1] 117:3 actual [6] 42:20,21 48:7 53: 16 **72**:7 **131**:16 actually [29] 6:24 8:3 19:13 21:5 24:14.18 25:23 33:15 37:15 38:24 39:3 16 44:21 **52**:19 **53**:19 **55**:17 **75**:20 82:24 93:18.25 99:7 113: 24 **121**:22 **122**:2 **123**:21 **127**:10 **130**:25 **133**:4 **136**: add [1] 109:16 addition [1] 70:2 additional [1] 47:17 address [5] 24:12 124:6 133:1.10.11 addressed [1] 92:15 addressing [1] 11:17 ADEN [98] 2:4 3:6 56:2.3.5 **58**:8 **59**:22 **60**:11 **61**:20 **62**: abandoned [2] 56:23 81:3 15,20 63:13,21 64:2,4,7,10, 16,23,25 **65:**11,19 **66:**1,3, 13,19 67:7,13 68:4,8,11,15, able [5] 20:11 74:4,7 79:10 24 69:17,21 70:1 71:16,21 72:5 73:5,11 74:7 75:4,18, 23 76:1,14,16 77:2 78:1,4, 14,22 **79**:5,8,19,22 **80**:5 **81**: 2,8,16,23 82:5,20 83:12,17 **84**:5 **85**:4,9 **86**:9,18,22 **87**: 13.16.25 88:3.10 89:1.7.15. 22 **90**:17 **91**:14 **92**:11.14. 20.22 93:1.23 95:9.19 96:2. 15 **98**:7,18 **99**:22 **100**:1,5 adequate [2] 7:21 14:21 accept [4] 16:12 31:4,5 77: adequately [1] 134:18 administration [2] 45:24 91:8 admit [3] 7:25 64:20 90:3 admitted [5] 14:20 56:23 60:19 81:3 82:12 account [7] 26:6 46:21 75: adopted [1] 71:1 adopting [1] 5:2 adult [1] 24:5 advanced [1] 70:5

affected [1] 68:12 affects [2] 28:20 35:22 affiliation [6] 57:2,5 58:6 85:19 100:17 121:11 affirm [2] 57:8 101:22 affirmed [1] 105:10 affords [1] 117:17 afraid [1] 114:23 African [3] 42:21 54:9 82: ago [1] 50:12 agree [7] 17:11 96:10 107: 16 **110**:21 **113**:25 **119**:18. agreed [3] 5:19 28:24 95:1 aim [1] 66:18 aiming [1] 81:6 akin [1] 59:1 AL [2] 1:6.10 **ALEXANDER** [2] 1:3 4:4 align [1] 96:21 aligned [2] 71:12 72:1 ALITO [73] 12:22 13:8 20: 13 **33**:23,24 **34**:20 **35**:11 **36**:17,23 **37**:1,4,17 **38**:19 **64**:6,8,11,20,24 **65**:7,18,21 66:2,10,15,25 68:1,7,10,13 **69**:16 **71**:10,20,22 **74**:5,10 75:10,24 76:2,15,23 78:7,8, 19,23 **79**:6,15,21,23 **80**:13 **81:**5,13,21,24 **82:**11 **83:**8, 14.25 84:20 85:6 86:6.17. 20 87:9.14.19 88:1.7.18 89: 11 **94:**19 **97:**3 **114:**11,12 allegation [1] 135:13 alleged [3] 15:10 34:12 105:4 Allen [5] 8:6 40:2.11 47:20 **61**:13 allocate [1] 30:13 allocated [3] 29:19,25 133: allow [2] 6:11 90:3 allowed [4] 91:25 92:1 126: 20 135:5 alluded [1] 116:12 almost [3] 25:8 58:19 89: alone [3] 7:9 15:1 72:23 alongside [2] 63:6 92:15 already [3] 39:17 42:8 134: alternate [1] 58:2 alternative [46] 5:5,7 8:14 **10**:14,20 **11**:9,14 **12**:12 **13**: 3 **15**:5,8,13 **33**:10,11,13 **49**: 2 55:13,15 57:13 58:10 59: 2.13.25 64:13.18 83:10 84: 12.19 104:10.18 106:18 107:22 108:21 109:20 110: 3 123:25 127:24,25 129:14,

17 **131**:11,22,25 **132**:2,18 133:24 alternatively [1] 65:19 alternatives [4] 11:23 43: 10 61:24 134:3 although [1] 49:22 **Amendment** [1] 114:8 American [2] 42:21 54:9 Americans [1] 82:13 amici [4] 58:13 86:11 94:3 amicus [6] 2:8 3:10 15:1 82:23 100:8 119:13 among [3] 29:7 43:5,9 amount [2] 24:4 61:8 analogy [1] 108:3 analyses [7] 40:12,15 58: 19 **86**:11,14,23 **121**:24 analysis [38] 6:9 7:24 9:24 12:21 19:18 27:6 31:17 32: 13 34:13.21 35:25 36:9 37: 9.9 39:2.18 40:2 41:11.20. 23 42:17 47:4.19 48:2.3.5 **49**:3.9 **51**:7 **58**:14 **76**:19 87:22 106:15 114:8 125:1. 10.14 131:18 anchor [1] 56:25 Anderson [1] 126:8 anew [1] 82:7 another [10] 9:16 14:18 15: 22 23:18 50:16 53:12 93:6 **102**:16 **105**:3 **114**:9 Ansolabehere [1] 87:17 answer [11] 28:11 12 40:21 74:14 89:13 104:20 108: 20 109:9 111:6 113:11 129.22 answered [1] 40:22 antitrust [1] 110:12 anybody [1] 124:14 apart [2] 26:20,22 apartment [1] 87:21 apparently [1] 49:25 appeal [4] 6:22 7:11 77:8 101:2 appeals [1] 110:2 APPEARANCES [1] 2:1 Appellants [7] 1:7 2:3 3:4. 14 **4**:9 **57**:11 **131**:9 Appellants' [1] 57:22 appellate [1] 77:12 Appellees [5] 1:11 2:5 3:7 56:4 131:24 appendices [1] 31:22 Appendix [5] 7:8,9 37:11 42:23 47:9 apples-to-oranges [1] 36: application [2] 94:19 98: 10 applied [1] 56:22 apply [3] 17:13 31:11 34:1

affect [5] 71:8 93:9 125:25

approach [2] 56:22 80:17 apt [1] 126:20 area [13] 11:6 27:24,25 29: 7.9.12 **55**:12 **83**:2 **117**:18 **121:**3 **124:**21 **125:**4,15 areas [2] 22:22 54:9 arguably [1] 106:12 argue [1] 100:14 arguing [1] 9:15 argument [23] 1:18 3:2,5,8, 12 **4**:4.8 **12**:23 **13**:4 **17**:11 39:24 56:3 65:24 70:13 74: 14 **93**:2.13 **98**:2 **99**:18 **100**: 7 120:7 131:8.10 arguments [5] 6:20 77:6 **101**:9 **109**:15 **123**:4 Arlington [1] 102:12 around [8] 25:1,7 28:5 38: 21 62:4 71:3 79:16 135:5 arrived [2] 36:8 120:23 Δsh [1] 73·3 Ashley [9] 44:8,12 73:2,3,5 83:2.6 92:9 135:15 aside [6] 8:6 15:13 40:12 **54:**25 **104:**7 **110:**18 asks [1] 116:22 aspect [1] 53:13 aspects [1] 37:24 Assembly [17] 4:13,17 5: 11,20,22 **8**:3 **15**:9 **17**:21 **25**:23 **30**:13 **133**:12 **134**: 24 135:2,5,8,23 136:7 Assembly's [3] 19:4 30:8 43:4 assertion [1] 57:22 assess [1] 53:21 assessment [1] 126:14 assessments [1] 118:5 assignment [1] 77:18 Assistant [1] 2:6 assume [5] 15:16 25:1 88: 7 14 128:11 assumed [1] 89:12 assuming [2] 46:23 59:18 assumption [1] 97:19 assumptions [1] 124:18 attempt [2] 54:21 104:16 attempts [2] 101:7 124:12 attorneys [1] 53:19 attribute [1] 118:25 **authority** [1] **86:**3 available [8] 20:16 30:17, 22 51:8 84:14,16 115:19 125.4 average [2] 42:19 48:6 avoid [1] 54:21 avoidance [1] 80:23 aware [2] 114:9 135:25 awareness [3] 20:20 117: 15 **136**:1 away [1] 39:20

В

back [17] 10:5,23 15:16,17 **17**:8 **19**:23 **21**:13 **29**:19 **30**: 14 66:25 83:8 101:17 103: 17 106:5 107:19 113:1 134:16 back-and-forth [1] 61:2 backed [1] 96:24 background [2] 36:19 82: bad [2] 52:11 107:13 baked [1] 117:8 ballot [1] 30:17 ballots [2] 29:24 30:14 bar [1] 117:16 Barrett [13] 46:11,12 47:5 48:8.14 49:10 67:24 68:20 **94:**15 **122:**22,23 **125:**17 126:9 based [22] 4:16 9:10 16:14 **40**:23,25 **54**:2 **56**:12,18 **65**: 12 **69**:6 **75**:8 **94**:9 **105**:16 **111:**9.23.25 **116:**23 **117:**15 **134**:24 **135**:2.3.14 basic [1] 56:7 basically [5] 17:4 20:1 21: 11 **120**:15 **125**:3 basis [10] 34:8 60:20 62:7, 8 **83**:4 **95**:7,25 **105**:5 **112**: 1 **114**·4 bear [2] 100:21 123:6 bears [3] 107:7.25 125:23 Beaufort [5] 22:24 88:13 91:3 16 136:9 became [3] 42:12 63:9 132: become [1] 65:2 behalf [8] 2:2.4 3:4.7.14 4: 9 56:4 131:9 behavior [10] 18:22.25 22: 3 **29**:7 **57**:18 **69**:14 **75**:22 99:7,24 135:7 behind [1] 90:4 believability [1] 9:15 believe [27] 16:10 21:10,14 22:20 27:15 29:23 37:6 53: 23 54:14 58:9 79:9 82:1 **85**:4.9.12 **87**:25 **88**:3 **89**: 15 **95**:9.10.21 **102**:2 **105**: 10 **111**:8.11 **114**:4 **122**:12 believed [2] 5:10 67:18 below [7] 6:1 8:22 32:12 **39**:7 **71**:7 **77**:5 **125**:21 benchmark [3] 4:15 44:23, 24 Berkeley [5] 22:24 88:12 91:3.17 136:8 besides [1] 114:10 best [2] 30:16 123:20

Bethune-Hill [1] 87:18

better [13] 12:11 41:22 57:

5 **58**:9 **67**:3 12 **69**:11 **73**:

22 77:4 86:18 109:9 131:

between [9] 6:7 7:6 28:20 **29**:9 **58**:5 **67**:17 **70**:15 **100**: 16 133:6 beyond [1] 10:11 Biden [16] 29:10 35:5,8 45: 18 74:22,24,25 75:16 76:8, 11,12,13,25 **97:**6,7 **122:**7 big [7] 28:5 44:5 64:22 82: 20 118:3.15 119:8 bill [1] 55:2 bit [3] 41:11 48:18 72:18 Black [50] 24:4 25:12 26:19. 23 41:3,10,15,17 46:5,25 **56**:18,20 **59**:8 **62**:7 **63**:6, 10,11 71:7,7 72:24 73:13, 23,23 76:19 77:16 87:1,2 **88:**17 **90:**14 **91:**18,18,20, 22 92:3,12 93:6,19 98:2,4, 15,20,21,23 121:6 128:10, 20.21.22 129:3.4 Blacks [6] 20:2 26:7 38:14 90:12 13 92:18 block [1] 30:15 bore [1] 39:7 borne [1] 97:1 both [15] 17:23 25:4 30:13 32:13 37:2 41:13 43:2,7 **47**:13 **53**:10 **78**:13 **87**:13 **109**:15 **128**:10 **135**:1 bothering [1] 129:25 bottom [2] 20:10 112:22 boundaries [2] 45:2 132: bounds [1] 117:5 boxes [1] 107:22 braq [1] 67:4 breaking [1] 61:18 brief [14] 17:3 29:5 33:4 34: 14 **35**:25 **44**:15 **46**:18 **54**: 17 **58**:18 **66**:6 **82**:23 **94**:3, 11 116:7 briefing [1] 119:9 briefs [4] 15:1 58:13 119: 12 13 Briaht [1] 135:9 bring [7] 49:22 63:3 71:5 97:12.17 109:25 129:4 bringing [2] 97:25 98:14 broad [1] 36:14 brought [8] 63:5,6,10 91: 17 **98:**5 **104:**18,24,24 building [1] 87:21 built [1] 124:25 burden [17] 33:19 39:1,6

BVAP [37] 22:14,15,18 23:4, 4,12,16 **24**:13 **27**:24,25 **56**: 15 **63**:8 **67**:14,15 **69**:7 **70**: 22,24 **71**:1,8,15 **72**:4 **80**:12 91:19 93:9 94:8 97:16.25 **98**:12 **111**:9 **120**:14,23 **128**:12,15,21 **129**:2,5 **136**: 14 BVAPs [1] 72:23 call [1] 19:3 came [4] 1:17 40:8 93:17 116:10 Campsen [10] 16:21 45:13. 18 **55**:2 **62**:21 **70**:25 **91**:3 **132:**11 **135:**14,19 Campsen's [1] 45:6 candidate [2] 18:24 122: candidates [2] 87:1,2 cannot [5] 56:9 57:11 62: 10 **71**:18 **74**:2 CAPACITY [2] 1:4 132:1 careful [1] 127:13 CAROLINA [9] 1:5.9 4:5 20:23 78:1 80:3 105:11 **115**:25 **133**:21 CAROLINE [3] 2:6 3:9 100: carried [2] 102:10 119:6 carry [3] 11:24 33:18 59:24 Case [88] 4:4 5:6 11:17,19 **12**:1,3,4,8,9,9,13,17,24 **13**: 7,9,15 **14:**5 **31:**23 **33:**12,16 34:5,7,16 37:24 40:4,10,22 **42**:14 **45**:24 **51**:13.19 **59**: 16 **60**:6.9.13 **61**:5 **62**:6 **63**: 20.23 65:4.8.8.10 67:12 70: 7 **75**:19 **76**:1 **78**:18 **79**:20

83:22 84:1 88:4 89:14 90: 6 94:4 96:9 97:24 99:4,10 101:10 104:8,15 106:2,6 **107:**21 **109:**24 **110:**11,12 111:17 114:17,18 115:12, 17 117:10 118:13 120:4 122:24 124:22 130:22,24 132:24 133:22 134:13,14, 15,18 136:18,19 case-specific [1] 12:4 cases [15] 11:15 32:6 39: 22 43:17 58:3 60:2 100:12 103:24 104:4 107:17 109: 18 116:18 118:22 130:13 **131**:13 cast [1] 35:5 categories [1] 36:15 caution [1] 43:15 **CD1** [20] **26**:7,20 **56**:15 **57**: 6 59:4,8,10 62:10 63:9 69: 1 **74:**3 **81:**4 **88:**13.16 **91:** 19.25 92:2 94:9 120:15

124:24 CD1's [3] 56:12,24 57:24 CD6 [1] 94:10 census [1] 30:15 Century [1] 60:19 certain [3] 72:2 118:25 128: certainly [3] 8:22 18:21 61: challenge [1] 72:16 challenged [1] 49:21 **challenges** [1] **100:**17 chance [2] 43:22 73:4 chances [1] 65:25 change [12] 24:19 39:11 **45**:24 **56**:21 **62**:11,18 **72**: 14 **80**:17 **81**:4 **90**:25 **105**:5 108:2 changed [1] 24:15 changes [4] 4:15 5:20 7:1 91:13 changing [2] 47:16 70:23 Charleston [31] 5:12.16 29: 11 43:2.8.23 44:7.13.21.24 **45**:2,5,8,15,22 **46**:2,3 **47**: 12 **54**:10 **55**:22 **56**:24 **63**: 14 **72**:24 **80**:18 **82**:15 **91**:6 **106:1 121:1 134:**1,9,10 Charlestonians [5] 56:18 62:9 74:3 91:21 98:23 charts [1] 59:3 check [2] 19:22,25 checks [1] 107:22 CHIEF [48] 4:3.10 7:18 31: 18 **32**:4.22 **33**:1.20 **37**:18 40:17 43:18 46:10 48:15 **55:**25 **56:**5 **59:**17.23 **61:**1 **62:**14,17 **63:**12,18,22 **64:**3 **77:**25 **78:**2,5 **88:**19 **90:**21 **94:**14 **100:**3,6,10 **103:**22, 23 104:6,23 113:7 114:11, 13 116:5 117:20 122:21 **123**:14 **126**:10 **131**:5 **136**: 11.16 choice [1] 87:1 choices [4] 38:12.13 111: 18 117:18 chose [2] 61:9 112:25 chosen [1] 9:8 circumstance [3] 82:8 98: 16 **113**:21 circumstances [1] 109:21 circumstantial [19] 5:6 14: 25 16:20 17:17,25 38:21 46:15 59:1 60:10,16 61:10, 12,22 **105**:10 **123**:17 **130**: 14 133:22,23 134:19 cite [3] 42:10.16 79:11 cited [1] 73:5 citina [1] 30:3 claim [12] 11:12 75:12 76:4 **101**:15,21,23 **102**:2,4,12,

43:16 52:21 59:18.21 64:

22 100:21 107:7,25 109:5

112:2 **119**:6 **123**:7 **125**:20,

burdens [2] 48:20 117:9

Bush [1] 112:18

but-for [1] 108:6

15.21 **103:**20 claimed [2] 37:7 82:15 claims [5] 6:2,3,5 74:11 114.25 classic [1] 54:23 clear [64] 6:15,18,20 8:11 9: 14,17 **10**:6,11,24 **12**:16 **15**: 18 17:8.11 18:19 27:3.13 **31:**3,4,8,21 **32:**1,9,18 **33:** 24 35:13 38:18 39:5,11,11, 14 **41**:11 **42**:1,12,24 **43**:12 **50**:5.11 **51**:20 **52**:9.13 **53**: 1 57:7 61:3 65:2 94:18,24 **95**:7,8,15 **96**:1,5,12,14 **101**: 1,4 **105**:7 **116**:16,19 **122**: 24 123:11 125:18 126:3,18 135:17 clearer [1] 17:15 clearly [6] 11:13 28:13 42: 25 52:10 95:13 97:11 client [1] 85:3 clients [1] 28:7 Close [1] 64:4 close-in [1] 44:12 closely [2] 71:11,25 closest [1] 60:12 closing [2] 70:13,15 clout [1] 91:7 Clyburn [11] 45:15,16,20, 21 82:14,18,22,22 83:5 91: 5 94:10 Clyburn's [5] 46:1 83:1 91: 7 93:18 94:3 coastal [1] 45:5 coincidence [2] 62:5 80: 11 collapsed [1] 102:16 colloguy [1] 71:4 combination [1] 60:7 come [14] 38:18 39:20 53: 16 60:12 66:25 83:8 89:24 90:14 91:25 114:24 116:9 117:25 118:17 133:20 comes [1] 23:18 coming [2] 123:19 127:21 commerce [1] 45:4 Commission [2] 70:6 133: committed [7] 7:14 8:9 32: 19 **36**:12 **40**:9,11 **57**:12 commonality [1] 26:21 communities [2] 135:3,6 community [1] 73:6 compactness [2] 46:22 124:5 comparable [2] 58:9 64: compared [2] 42:21 44:23 comparison [1] 36:16 compelling [1] 56:8 completely [6] 30:2 42:13 **79**:12 **105**:12 **114**:19 **134**:

compliance [5] 23:6 44:22 **68:**21 **104:**17 **113:**16 compliant [2] 65:5 132:8 complicated [1] 109:18 complication [1] 109:17 complied [2] 43:6 133:25 complies [2] 55:23 74:8 complimentary [2] 78:24 **79:**6 comply [2] 13:25 69:1 composition [10] 21:21.22 24 35:20,22 44:17,18 59:5, 6 **64**:15 compositions [1] 34:24 computer [4] 15:2 18:10, 11 **19**:24 computers [2] 18:19 109: concedes [1] 29:5 concerned [4] 8:24 13:16 50:3 78:9 concerning [1] 24:4 concerns [2] 36:18 48:19 concise [1] 123:16 concluded [4] 7:4 36:5 56: 11 118:9 conclusion [4] 36:9 116: 10 118:1 120:5 conclusions [3] 6:23 61: 24 130:17 conduct [2] 17:1 31:15 conducted [1] 12:21 conducting [1] 16:17 **CONFERENCE** [2] 1:10 4: configured [1] 61:7 confirms [1] 4:22 confronted [3] 84:6 93:2. 12 Congress [2] 45:17 91:8 congressional [5] 30:5,21, 22 80:19 115:21 Congressman [5] 45:16, 20.21 46:1 82:18 connection [3] 67:17 70: 14 99:14 consciousness [2] 80:6 **117**:16 consider [8] 8:7 26:12 36: 10.11.13 40:14 50:24 124: 14 consideration [3] 11:5 20: 21 113:22 considerations [1] 124:25 considered [4] 52:7 83:16 93:12,13 consistency [3] 24:1,9 70: consistent [6] 47:22 77:9 9 82:21 88:24 94:23

consistently [3] 67:21 70:

constant [1] 23:1 constituencies [1] 80:22 constituted [1] 124:24 Constitution [1] 92:6 constitutional [2] 4:15 72: constitutionally [3] 58:6 81:12 90:19 consultant [2] 29:23 69:13 contains [1] 134:10 contention [1] 128:1 context [5] 14:19 15:4 94: 19 114:7.10 contexts [1] 14:15 contiguity 6 7:20 48:1 49: 9 134:5,7,12 contiguous [5] 47:1 105: 23 134:8,8,9 contiguousness [2] 46: 22 124:5 continue [1] 40:18 continues [1] 22:19 contradict [2] 6:23 101:10 contradictory [1] 51:10 contradicts [1] 36:1 contrary [2] 22:7 36:8 contrast [2] 57:21 59:9 contributed [1] 129:9 control [10] 7:15,17 8:1,14 **34**:18 **47**:7,25 **86**:7,21 **124**: controlled [3] 8:25 41:23 76:22 controlling [3] 26:8 37:7 **76:**18 controls [1] 76:17 conviction [1] 32:11 Cooper [30] 11:2,16 12:19 **13**:7,9,9 **15**:18 **16**:18 **17**: 14,15 **48**:4 **50**:10,24 **57**:3 **58**:15,17 **77**:10 **79**:22 **81**: 10 86:12,14 87:18 95:12 106:12,14 107:18 112:17 118:23 125:2 126:2 Cooper's [1] 56:7 core [4] 25:9 26:2 81:3 129: correct [32] 12:19 21:8 31: 11 **34**:17.19 **36**:20.22.25 **37:**5 **47:**3 **49:**1 **50:**1 **54:**11 **78**:20 **81**:2 **82**:10 **83**:12 **87**: 13 88:25 89:1,6,7 90:16 **92**:22 **93**:1 **98**:8,18 **103**:1, 16 112:2 113:2 131:19 correctly [5] 16:23,25 22:9 46:20 63:19 correlating [1] 97:22 correlation [8] 6:7 7:6 28: 19 **36**:6 **58**:5 **100**:16 **120**: 19 133:6

corroborate [1] 86:13 corroborated [2] 58:12 69: couldn't [6] 90:11 91:12 **103**:12 **113**:12 **114**:21 **120**: 10 Counsel [20] 28:1,3 33:21 56:1 58:1 59:17 65:14 66: 21 68:21 70:14 73:2 78:3 100:4 106:17 113:8 128:5 **131**:6 **132**:4.16 **136**:17 counter [1] 85:20 counties [9] 63:4.5 71:6 80:23 88:15 91:3 124:23 125:12 136:9 County [46] 5:12,16 15:23 **22**:24 **26**:21 **27**:23,24 **29**: 11 **43**:3,8,23 **44**:7,21,25 **45**: 2,4,8,15,22 **46**:2,3 **47**:4,12, 12 49:9 55:23 56:24 62:10 **63:**14 **80:**18 **82:**15 **87:**12. 21 88:4.11.12.12 91:6 106: 1 **121**:1 **124**:20 **125**:9 **133**: 17 **134:**2.9.10 county's [1] 45:9 couple [2] 50:22 108:18 course [7] 14:14 44:3 45: 20 58:3 92:8 104:3 105:25 COURT [174] 1:1,18 4:11 6: 10,15,19 **8:**6,10 **9:**18,21 **10:** 22 **11:**3 **12:**15 **15:**25 **16:**10, 12,18 **17**:12,13,16 **18:**5 **20**: 20 **21:**7,13,23 **23:**10 **24:**8 **26**:1 **27**:2,12,15,21 **32**:10, 16.17 33:6 34:4.5 38:3 39: 3.8.15.16 **40:**2.8.11 **42:**15 47:20 48:3.10.13.23 49:17. 19,20,25 **50**:13,24 **51**:1,4, 11 **52**:5,7,8,9,16,22 **53**:14, 18 **54**:1,3,5,7 **56**:6 **57**:2,8, 17 58:23 59:13 61:9,23 62: 25 **63**:2,4 **67**:7 **69**:3 **70**:20 **71**:5,17 **72**:7 **73**:6,14 **74**:2 **77**:5,12 **79**:16,20 **80**:16 **81**: 8,10,16 82:6,10,25 83:23 **84:**5 **86:**5,8,9 **89:**23 **90:**1 91:15,15 92:15,20 93:2,11, 14 **94:**1.21 **95:**5.11.14.21 **96**:6.16.19 **98**:24 **99**:5 **100**: 11,12,24 101:1,6,21 102:1, 3,8,13,25,25 **103**:3,14,16, 18,19 **104**:5 **105**:9,12,14, 16,20 **107**:18 **112**:16 **113**:4 **116**:1,9,18 **117**:24 **118**:4, 10,23 119:20 121:3,8 122: 17 **123**:11 **127**:7,14,18,20 133:2.4 134:6 Court's [27] 5:1 6:1.13 21: 19 **27**:5 **28**:6 **31**:3 **32**:13 **39**:17 **50**:8.19 **53**:6,11,21 57:25 63:15 101:2 12 107: 1 116:23 120:5 123:1 126:

7.19.24 129:9 136:6 courts [6] 6:5 54:19 86:2 100:18 117:3 119:3 covered [1] 29:8 Covington [2] 105:11 134: create [1] 126:5 created [2] 27:23 112:23 creating [1] 109:13 creator [1] 65:16 credibility [13] 9:16 16:8, 14 **21**:10 **53**:12 **54**:1.15.20. 23 77:11 95:10 118:16 121:9 credit [7] 10:2 42:2,4 50:18 61:9 94:22 96:17 credited [7] 6:16 16:15 48: 3 **54**:3 **57**:3 **72**:7 **125**:3 crediting [2] 50:8 52:23 criteria [6] 4:16 83:18,20 88:24 89:5 124:11 critical [2] 38:20 83:3 Cromartie [21] 8:10 11:20 12:3 27:20.20.22 32:17.17 **39:**4,8,18 **51:**5,6,15,25 **52:** 1,12 57:16 61:21 75:19 99: cross-examination [2] 8: 1 42:13 crossover [1] 29:3 crucial [1] 34:16 curiae [3] 2:8 3:11 100:8 curiosity [1] 113:11 cut [1] 46:24

D

D.C [4] 1:14 2:2.7 45:10 Dagusa [1] 84:13 damning [1] 80:4 dancing [1] 28:5 data [113] 4:23.23 5:24 6:23 7:2 14:21 18:12.13.17.20 19:5,6,8,15 20:8 21:3,6,12, 15 22:1,3,12 23:13,15 28:8, 9,9,16,17,18,22,23,25 29:6, 17,25 **30**:6,9,11,12,16,16, 18,24 31:5 36:1,2 37:8,13 42:9,14 57:23 60:3,5,24,25 67:17,18,20 68:9,10,16,23 69:7,7,8,8,12,20,24 70:2,4, 5.8 **75**:8.20.21 **76**:21 **85**:1 97:1 99:8.11.13.14.18.20 104:11 111:10 115:5.19 119:10.15.24 120:1.2.3.9. 10,11 121:14 126:15 127:9, 15 **133**:2,3,5,5,7,9,13,19, 19,19 Daubert [1] 58:22 day [2] 11:24 128:16 days [1] 109:4 de [3] **50:**4,9 **127:**3

dealing [1] 42:2

dealt [1] 102:18

correlations [1] 22:6

decades [1] 78:15 decide [1] 85:1 decided [1] 50:14 decision [5] 5:25 15:24 85: 13 103:17 120:25 decisionmakers [1] 94:1 decisionmaking [1] 129: decisions [7] 8:3 9:10 47: 21 23 100:23 103:10 104: declared [1] 4:25 deep [1] 125:9 Deer [1] 93:4 defeat [1] 39:24 defend [1] 65:23 defendant [2] 70:7 110:9 defendant's [1] 129:20 defendants [4] 58:18 100: 13 109:19 120:21 **Defendants'** [1] 101:9 defended [1] 65:5 defending [1] 72:13 defense [11] 20:24 21:6 52: 6.18 68:25 82:21 84:20 89: 13.14 101:5 118:24 defensible [1] 79:25 deference [6] 77:11 95:14 122:25 126:18 127:7.11 deferential [1] 50:12 deferred [1] 9:18 defined [1] 135:6 definite [1] 32:11 definition [2] 43:12.13 degrees [1] 32:23 demanding [4] 34:1 39:1,6 43:16 demeanor [3] 16:14 54:2. Democrat [3] 73:23 90:13 **135**:10 Democratic [7] 33:15 42: 19 **44**:13 **90**:13 **92**:10 **132**: 3 15 democratic-leaning [1] 128:19 Democrats [19] 4:21.24 26: 8 **27**:1 **37**:2 **41**:3 5 8 10 15 16.17 **45**:17 **78**:13 **84**:22 91:25 128:23 129:4.4 demographic [2] 25:10 **105**:16 demographics [3] 20:15, 17 80:3 demonstrate [2] 69:10 80: demonstrated [1] 6:24 demonstrates [3] 31:10 85:22 130:24 denial [1] 80:7 denials [1] 79:13 denied [1] 78:17

denying [1] 105:13 departing [2] 5:1 43:14 Department [2] 2:7 72:15 depend [2] 23:2,5 depends [1] 25:21 deposition [1] 135:18 describe [1] 118:25 description [1] 136:6 Desert [1] 59:14 design [5] 56:12 57:6,24 83:24 92:3 designed [1] 57:17 desired [1] 105:6 despite [2] 70:22 80:7 detail [2] 88:6 98:19 detailed [2] 91:16 94:11 details [1] 98:24 determination [8] 53:22 **54**:1,16,17,24 **103**:17 **126**: 19 **127:**8 determinations [3] 31:24 54:21 95:11 determine [3] 61:13 103: 12 127:19 determined [5] 32:18 57: 17 **87**:2 **93**:24 **134**:17 determines [3] 59:6 76:19 77:11 determining [2] 35:1,17 dictates [1] 113:24 different [25] 7:21 8:15 9:1 **13**:9 **18**:2 **20**:10 **31**:24 **32**: 23 35:18 47:11 48:2 64:14 85:15 90:15 95:3 102:11 103:4 107:15 109:2 118: 17 **124**:13 **129**:17.19 **130**: 14 132:24 differently [2] 50:14 118: 17 difficult [3] 59:20 118:22 **122**:24 dilute [1] 103:7 dilution [7] 101:15 102:12, 15,18,21 **103**:6 **104**:2 direct [44] 4:22 6:6 9:6,8,9 **11**:17,21 **12**:25,25 **13**:10, 14.18.23 **14**:16 **15**:20 **16**:2. 19 17:17.24 19:10 28:16 **33**:6.7 **42**:6 **43**:2 **45**:14 **54**: 5 **55**:1.10 **59**:25 **60**:15.18 **61**:6 **104**:9.16.25 **109**:22. 24 **130**:15,21,22 **131**:1 **133**: 8 24 directed [2] 11:16 15:25 direction [1] 86:16 directions [1] 25:5 directly [4] 53:18 114:22 disagree [9] 9:25 19:1 50:

7 **54**:14 **61**:20 **95**:24 **96**:20

disagreed [5] 49:19,25 53:

119:23 **127**:4

22 54:7 95:1 disagreement [1] 50:19 disappears [1] 41:25 disbelieve [1] 27:15 disclaim [2] 62:22 100:13 disclaimed [4] 16:7 67:10 **69**:2 **135**:12 disclaiming [3] 66:7,22 68: discount [1] 38:4 discovery [7] 58:21 65:4 **66:**11.12.16.17 **135:**17 discriminate [1] 101:14 discrimination [4] 104:9. 25 131:14 132:23 discriminatory [1] 132:21 discuss [2] 16:4 54:5 discussed [2] 55:19 115: discussing [3] 49:10 118: 6 122:11 discussion [2] 35:15 135: disentangle [12] 5:7 13:2 **15**:24 **33**:13 **58**:7 **84**:10 100:21 117:11 123:8.21 **124**:12 **125**:23 disentangled [4] 17:19 33: 18 **55**:14 **131**:22 disentanglement [1] 40: disentangling [9] 46:16 **57**:1 **58**:25 **59**:19 **65**:9 **84**: 1 85:17 87:7 96:25 disparate [1] 26:10 disparities [2] 100:15 121: disproportionately [1] 73: disproves [1] 136:7 dispute [1] 63:2 disputes [2] 56:7 131:14 disregard [1] 77:19 disregarded [1] 56:21 disregarding [1] 71:24 dissimilar [2] 36:15.16 distinction [1] 95:24 distinction's [1] 13:17 distorts [1] 18:24 District [182] 4:12,14,18,20, 21,25 **5**:17,21 **6**:15 **7**:1,4,7, 16,17 **8:**8 **9:**18 **13:**22 **14:**1, 15 17:12,13,16 20:3 21:19, 23 22:19 24:3 25:8,9 26:1, 3,12 27:5,14,25 28:6 29:8, 10 32:13 33:6,14,15 34:4 **35**:23 **36**:7 **38**:3 **39**:16 **41**: 4,9,18 42:15 43:8 44:4,8,9, 11,12,17 **46**:4,6,24 **47**:11, 16 48:9.13.23 49:17.19.19. 25 **50:**8.19 **51:**1.8.11.16 **52:** 5.9.16.22 53:5.11.14 54:19

57:18 **61**:9 **62**:19 **63**:25 **65**: 17,25 71:8 72:2,3 74:2,16, 19,20 **75**:3,17 **76**:10 **77**:5 **79**:16 **80**:19 **81**:7 **83**:22 **84**: 5,22 **86:**7 **88:**2 **91:**12 **92:**4, 24 93:10,19 94:6,21 95:4, 21 **96**:6 **97**:5,7,12,18,21,25 98:5 100:24 102:3,8,25 **103:**3 **105:**6.15.17.19.23. 24 106:10 111:11 113:3.19. 23 **116**:1,9,23 **117**:24 **118**: 4,10 **119**:1,3,20 **120**:5,17 121:3,8 122:17 123:1,10 **126:**19.23 **127:**5.7.14.20 **128**:1,8,9,18,24 **129**:9 **131**: 24 **132**:2,3,14,15 **133**:2,4 **134:**2,6,7 **136:**6,14 district-wide [7] 5:13 25: 15,18,24 43:3,9 44:5 districting [10] 23:7 36:10 **43**:7 **44**:22 **80**:20 **106**:2 117:18 124:11 132:9 134: districts [12] 7:21 22:13 35: 6 38:15 60:1 61:7.15 94:7 **104**:10 **105**:1 **113**:12 **122**: divide [1] 106:1 divisions [1] 80:22 Doctor [2] 67:1 86:17 documents [2] 72:7 135: doing [11] 18:4,6 20:1 38: 18 **56**:17 **67**:5.10 **78**:17 107:9 108:10 114:20 done [13] 41:14 44:2 47:19 **48**:3 **64**:21 **65**:24 **93**:25 100:25 104:13 105:4 108: 23.23 132:21 Dorchester [2] 47:13 91: down [6] 20:10 30:15 48: 18 **53**:13 **129**:5 **133**:16 draft [2] 24:13 46:1 drafting [1] 24:14 draw [18] 18:15 19:13.24 31:6 47:11 69:1 85:21 91: 12 **113:**12.18.22 **125:**5.16 131:21 135:2.3.5 136:3 drawer [8] 9:7 14:19 20:9. 15 **21**:20 **23**:8 **30**:23 **53**:20 drawers [4] 18:10,11 30:24 drawing [11] 30:4 56:9 61: 15 **67**:23 **78**:16 **80**:18 **99**: 20 100:14 120:25 132:12 drawings [2] 15:2 120:24 drawn [12] 15:8 26:13 64: 12 78:13 96:18 109:10 113:25 124:23 129:18 130:

17 **134**:9 **135**:14

draws [1] 37:1 drew [6] 16:6 17:23 53:16 **94:**5,7 **125:**13 drill [1] 48:17 driving 5 99:19 104:21 **106**:10 **128**:6 **129**:22 drop [1] 98:1 drove [1] 100:22 Duchin [5] 28:24.25 40:4 85:20 86:21 Duchin's [2] 83:21 85:23 durability [1] 115:22 durable [1] 116:3 during [8] 58:21,22 62:23 66:14 70:18 89:17,21 90:9 dynamic [3] 129:25 130:4, Ε e-mails [1] 135:20 each [7] 7:13 20:2,3 37:20 48:7 85:15 95:1 earlier [3] 78:9 115:17 119: easier [2] 111:1.16 easiest [2] 8:19 111:16 easily [2] 6:11 44:19 easy [1] 131:21 effect [6] 15:11 35:17 41: 25 64:14 93:2 106:16 effective [1] 29:15 effectively [1] 28:19 effects [4] 27:3,11,18,20 either [2] 35:21 58:21 election [40] 14:21 18:12, 17,23 **19:**4,5,6,8 **22:**8,12 23:13.15.18 28:18.20.23 29:1.16.17 30:6.9.12.20.21 22.24 111:10 115:5.21 121: 14.20.21 122:9 126:15 127: 6 133:2.3.13.15.19 Elections [3] 70:6 115:23 121:25 electoral [3] 5:18 69:20,24 elsewhere [2] 47:15 98:3 embedded [3] 7:24 9:23 emerged [1] 93:20 employed [2] 36:21,23 enacted [16] 6:25 24:17 37: 9.14 44:6.25 45:1 46:9 65: 4 87:3 131:20 132:8.10.12 134:7 135:10 end [7] 9:13 19:23 116:4 **119**:16 **128**:16 **136**:10,13 ended [1] 46:8 ends [2] 71:21 110:10 enforce [2] 5:4 10:14 enforcement [1] 104:1 enough [6] 12:14 28:10 64: 4 79:4 119:15 127:9

ensemble [1] 40:15

ensure [4] 17:18 39:15 52:

9 68:21 ensures [2] 131:12,15 ensuring [1] 74:16 entire [3] 19:9 33:2 50:25 entirely [4] 9:1 34:10 71:24 89:16 entirety [4] 73:8 116:24 119:4 125:11 envelope [7] 47:4 49:9 87: 12 21 88:4 11 124:20 environment [1] 130:25 equal [3] 11:6 59:16 74:18 equally [1] 50:16 erroneous [4] 5:2 28:13 42:25 52:10 error [65] 6:15,18,20 8:5,9, 12 9:14,17 10:6,7,13 12:16 **15**:22 **16**:23 **17**:3,8,11 **21**: 19 23:24 27:13 31:3,4,8,11, 21 32:1,9,11,19 33:24 36: 12 38:18 39:5.11.14 40:9 **42**:1.11.24 **43**:12 **50**:5.11 **52**:9.14 **53**:1 **57**:7.12 **61**:3 94:18,24 95:7,8,15 96:1,5, 14 **101**:4 **116**:16,19 **122**:25 **123**:5,11 **125**:19 **126**:4,18 errors [11] 7:15 10:9,11,11 **12:**20 **15:**21 **17:**4,7 **32:**13 33:5 40:10 especially [1] 100:18 espouse [1] 67:25 **ESQ** [4] **3:**3,6,9,13 **ESQUIRE** [2] **2**:2,4 essentially [4] 41:13 46:23 87:4 124:21 establish [3] 7:10 32:14 129:12 established [2] 19:11 43:3 establishing [1] 135:22 ET [2] 1:6,10 evaluate [3] 94:25 102:4 103:2 evaluated [1] 84:21 evaluating [1] 31:21 even [42] 5:19 7:13 12:18 14:16 16:4 26:24.25 29:11 30:19 32:9 33:9.11 35:14 38:11 39:23 40:13 42:7.10. 16 50:16 54:5.22.25 56:9 63:16 66:9.9 70:23 72:6 92:1 94:2 98:11 101:5 107: 21 109:16,17 110:4 120:15 **121**:7 **130**:2 **135**:4,12 events [1] 16:13 everybody [3] 18:14 97:19 106:21 everyone [2] 28:17 108:13 everything [1] 90:8 evidence [128] 4:22 6:6 9:8. 9 11:18.21.23 12:2.2.5.6.7. 10.25.25 13:10.14.18.19. 20,24 14:2,16,25 15:20 16:

2,16,19,24 17:5,18 18:3,3, 5 **19:**11,12,16,17,21 **20:**7,7 21:20 23:10 28:17 33:6,8, 16 38:21 39:2,17 42:6 43: 2,22 46:15 51:1,2,10 53:15 **54**:4,4 **55**:10 **58**:24 **59**:1, 25 60:10,15,16,18 61:6,8, 11.12.22 64:17 68:2 70:21 72:8 73:21 77:17.21 80:8 85:22 90:11 104:9 16 20 105:3 106:6 107:17 108: 11.20 **109**:11.15.22.24 **110**: 17.22 **114**:4 **115**:18.24 **116**: 21,24 118:3,11,15 119:5, 20 121:10,19 122:10,16 **123**:16 **124**:1,3,16 **126**:22 **127**:19 **128**:17 **129**:8 **130**: 12.21.22 131:1,16 133:8, 23.24 134:20 evidentiary [5] 11:4,10 55: 16 **101**:7 **117**:25 exact [7] 40:10.21 42:3 80: 11 **116**:10 **117**:24 **120**:23 exacting [1] 6:11 exactly [12] 13:6 32:16 38: 1 39:3 40:9 51:5 52:4 53:1 82:17 93:11 98:24 135:7 examined [1] 34:11 example [3] 27:22 96:6 130:1 exceedingly [1] 123:7 except [1] 13:2 excluded [4] 41:3.17 51:11 **52**:6 excuse [1] 14:8 exist [2] 10:21 13:20 expect [1] 97:25 expectation [1] 70:11 expelling [1] 63:13 experience [1] 78:15 expert [57] 6:8,16 8:9,13 9: 16 **28**:24 **29**:21,22 **34**:10, 15 **37**:21,23 **38**:10 **39**:18, 23 42:25 46:13 47:23 48: 24 49:6,20,22 51:6,9,11 52: 6.6.11.19 53:23 57:4 73:21 **77:**8,16 **81:**19 **84:**3,20 **85:** 9.13.15 86:4 104:19 106:6, 7.14 **108**:19 **109**:10 **118**:2. 11,15 121:10 123:20,25 **125**:2 **130**:5,11 **131**:17 expertise [2] 49:21 53:11 experts [25] 6:17 8:5 9:21 **34**:17 **38**:5,7,22 **39**:21 **40**: 3,8,20 41:13 42:2,5,8 49:1 **52:**5 **64:**9 **69:**5 **80:**9 **83:**9 90:8 111:5,23 124:10 explain [12] 9:7 23:25 24:9 35:11 45:12 62:4 74:2.4.8 90:11 111:24 130:6 explained [6] 8:2 31:9 44:

20 45:18 62:11 112:1

explaining [2] 9:4 77:17 explains [4] 25:9 109:9 121:11 131:20 explanation [7] 17:22 80: 16 **81**:1,14 **95**:22,23 **116**: explanations [1] 24:10 **explore** [1] **106**:18 exploring [1] 108:4 extensive [1] 66:11 extensively [1] 68:3 extent [5] 13:16 17:10 28: 21 50:6.18 extraordinary [1] 43:15 face [1] 43:16 fact [32] 10:2 19:5 20:14 26: 6 30:10 33:7 54:20 62:1,5 66:24 67:5 69:5 70:21,22 71:12 72:10 77:10 81:2 82: 10 88:11 95:3,24 105:18 **115**:7 **120**:14 **123**:6,11 126:17 127:4,5 129:24 132:11 factor [2] 38:19 83:24 factored [1] 68:8 factors [4] 23:6 29:4 46:21 facts [6] 7:9 10:10 23:10 32:24 96:22 126:1 factual [16] 17:3,7 31:24 32:7,14 33:5 56:13 57:8,9 60:23 69:15 101:4 110:7 123:3,12 126:6 fail [1] 33:13 failed [12] 5:4 15:24 17:12. 23 33:18 34:18 37:21.22 40:13 80:15 99:5 131:24 failing [2] 21:19 31:11 failure [3] 8:7 10:14 31:15 fair [2] 86:25 88:14 fairly [1] 120:3 faith [8] 17:21 43:14 107: 13 108:17 117:1,8 123:9 **125**:21 faithful [1] 86:14 faithfully [1] 82:16 fall [1] 120:6 far [5] 7:19 27:19 41:4.18 133.9 favor [3] 34:8 60:4 71:14 favorable [1] 85:2 favored [2] 22:13.22 few [1] 24:10 fewer [1] 76:13 Fifick [1] 66:20 Figure [3] 59:3 84:12 119:5

17.17.25 **105**:16.21 **116**:1. 12 **117**:14 **119**:21 **133**:2 finder [1] 10:2 finding [27] 8:11 16:14 23: 20 27:21 28:7 32:20 42:3 **50**:15 **53**:6,7 **54**:13 **57**:9 **60:**24 **82:**10 **93:**15 **95:**15, 15.25 **96:**24 **101:**4 **126:**17. 24 127:14 129:9 131:15 134:6 20 findings [22] 9:17 32:7 34: 4.6 **53**:12 **54**:20 **56**:13 **69**: 15 **77**:10 **84**:7 **91**:15 **95**:2. 16.18 **96:**7 **102:**8.25 **118:** 16 **121**:9 **123**:1 **126**:7 **127**: 20 finely [1] 133:18 finish [2] 74:6 136:11 firm [1] 32:11 First [20] 5:4 6:21 10:13 24: 12 38:25 44:2 50:23 89:5 91:12 101:22 102:7 103: 18 **104**:15 **108**:19 **109**:22 **111**:12 **113**:25 **114**:17 **133**: 15 **136:**8 firsthand [1] 118:20 fit [1] 117:1 five [3] 44:24 59:7,9 fixed [2] 44:25 134:18 flaw [5] 34:12 37:12 38:20 **42**:11 **74**:12 flawed [6] 9:4 30:6 34:21 **37**:8 10 **42**:8 flaws [4] 39:24 49:6.16 50: floor [1] 135:11 FLYNN [55] 2:6 3:9 100:6.7. 10 **101**:20,25 **102**:7,24 **103**: 14,23 104:1,14 105:9 106: 20 **107**:3,5,11,16 **108**:15, 18 **109**:6,8 **110**:21,25 **111**: 4 **112**:3,8,16,20 **113**:3,14, 20 114:9,16 115:15 116:17 **117**:7 **118**:2,14 **119**:19 **120**:13,20 **121**:18 **122**:10 124:20 126:2.22 127:12.17 **129:**7.16 **130:**10 **131:**2.4 focus [1] 130:9 focused [1] 131:13 focusing [1] 72:22 follow [3] 76:2 103:15 117: followed [2] 45:1 82:17 following [2] 74:18 82:16 Footnote [1] 79:9 forced [1] 11:7 forgone [2] 11:23 61:24

former [1] 75:18

3 49:2 51:3.9 83:6 97:4

found [18] 6:16 12:15 23: 10 **24**:8 **26**:1 **52**:12,17 **57**: 21 69:3 83:1 84:22 90:5 95:2 100:24 113:4 114:23 **121**:3 **134**:15 four [5] 38:5 39:21 40:3 59: 7 64:8 Fourteenth [1] 114:8 frankly [1] 85:23 friend [2] 70:14 125:7 friends [1] 60:4 front [1] 21:15 frozen [1] 120:15 full [4] 28:12 50:15 55:15 **103**:19 functional [1] 121:24 funny [1] 114:17 further [5] 18:24 83:22 106: 15 **114**:14 **135**:4 furthest [1] 125:12 future [1] 18:21 G gave 5 79:23 80:25 82:4 95:22 134:23 General [23] 2:6 4:13.17 5: 11.20.22 8:3 15:9 17:21 19:4 25:23 30:8.13 43:4 115:11.16 133:12 134:23 135:2,5,7,23 136:7 generally [1] 91:14 generated [1] 70:17 generic [1] 87:3 geographic [2] 7:20 45:2 geography [5] 8:15 9:1,22 38:8,9 Gergel [4] 78:20,21,22,23 gerrymander [12] 4:13 5:1 11:22 18:16 20:5 21:16 31: 7 40:23 62:23 67:6.11 106: gerrymandering [25] 6:2. 3,4 **8**:11 **11**:12 **27**:22 **40**: 25 57:9 60:2 63:23 80:24 93:15 95:15 98:11 101:22 104:3 114:10,25 115:6,13, 14 131:13,16 134:16,21 gerrymanders [2] 114:21, gestalt [2] 38:2,4 gets [1] 21:11 getting [2] 87:8 117:5 give [8] 32:23 41:21 50:22 51:9 73:3 77:12 84:2 123: given [11] 28:11 44:14 77: 11 **86**:2 **95**:13 **106**:22 **107**: 2 115:24 119:2 120:23 form [3] 11:7 58:25 59:15 **122:**16 giving [1] 120:8 formulation [1] 39:14 glaring [2] 42:11,11 forward [8] 22:18 39:3 40: goal [25] 4:18,20 5:12 13:

find [13] 40:1 54:12 101:13,

figuring [2] 122:6 125:15

figures [1] 44:14

Finally [1] 57:15

final [1] 55:7

24 40:24,25 43:5 44:5,5

Judge [3] 78:20,22,23

Official - Subject to Final Review

45:7 56:10 60:21 63:1.16 **64**:14 **66**:5 **71**:14 **81**:9 **90**: 19 99:1 112:11,21 122:19 **135**:16.23 goals [2] 5:24 129:21 Gomillion [4] 60:13 132:17, good-faith [1] 107:8 GORE [102] 2:2 3:3.13 4:7. 8.10 **6**:14.19 **7**:23 **8**:16 **9**:2 **10:**8.13 **11:**16 **12:**1.18.22 **13**:5.12 **14**:13 **15**:5.22 **16**: 12,25 **17**:10 **19**:1 **20**:6,13, 19,25 **21**:8,18 **22**:6,20 **23**:2, 5,19,23 **24:**10,23 **25:**2,6,14, 17,21 **26**:4,11,15 **27**:2,18 28:2,15 30:2 31:8,14,17,19 32:3,9,25 33:3 34:19 35:9, 13 36:22,25 37:3,5 38:23 **39**:13,25 **40**:7 **42**:6 **43**:25 **45**:13 **46**:7 **47**:3,6 **48**:11 **49:**5.12.15 **50:**1.21 **51:**13. 17,24 **52**:1,4,25 **53**:5,9,25 **54**:15 **55**:13,22 **74**:11 **78**: 10 131:7,8,10 136:13 GORSUCH [21] 28:1,3 29: 20 43:19 90:22 106:17,21 **107**:4,6,12,23 **108**:16,25 109:7 110:4,23 111:2 116: 6,7,25 117:19 Gorsuch's [1] 117:23 gosh [1] 12:7 got [5] 26:25 52:22 67:11 **70:**3 **129:**2 gotten [1] 97:9 govern [1] 50:17 government's [1] 130:18 grab [1] 47:14 grave [1] 131:15 great [2] 50:21 105:2 greater [5] 41:4,18 44:16 76:7 119:16 ground [4] 61:18 73:17 107:21 113:25 quess [12] 14:7 50:2,7 51: 22 94:17.23 96:12 97:15 **103**:21 **128**:23 **129**:12 **130**: guidelines [4] 66:4 83:20 **134**:25 **135**:4 guiding [1] 62:12 gun [3] 14:12 15:19,20 guy [2] 79:1 82:2 Н half [3] 44:18 113:25 114:2 hand [1] 21:13 happen [3] 26:13 71:5 136: happened [4] 61:25 98:25

118·18 harder [1] 41:11 hardly [1] 8:21 harm [2] 77:23 83:6 harsher [1] 39:12 hear [2] 4:3 50:3 heard [7] 46:19 48:21 81: 16 **132**:4 **134**:13,22 **135**:24 hearing [1] 130:21 heart [3] 48:19 63:14 72:21 heaviest [1] 59:8 heavily [3] 34:9 84:15 92: heavy [3] 123:7 125:21,22 Heights [1] 102:12 held [2] 61:13 115:1 helped [2] 31:6 85:20 helpful [3] 15:3 127:25 130: **high** [3] **58:**4 **117:**13,17 higher [6] 24:18,21,25 92: 18 **111**:9 **129**:2 highest [4] 26:4 56:20 72: 23 73:12 highlighted [1] 94:21 highly [1] 50:12 himself [1] 9:22 historic [1] 73:6 historical [1] 56:25 history [2] 5:18 133:20 hold [1] 23:17 holding [2] 6:1 22:25 holds [1] 10:22 holes [2] 41:20 52:20 hollow [3] 79:17 95:5.6 home [2] 45:22 62:10 honesty [2] 79:7,8 Honor [9] 59:22 78:4 81:10 82:5 85:5 89:2,8 112:8 131.4 Honors [1] 100:5 hope [1] 121:25 hopes [1] 116:3 host [1] 132:25 House [7] 70:23 71:1 111: 12 132:6 13 135:1 4 however [1] 39:15 hundred [3] 26:20.22 31: 24 hurdles [1] 101:8 hyper-entangled [1] 5:9 hypothetical [3] 22:23 24: 13 97:3 hypothetically [1] 30:6 I-26 [1] 26:22 idea [2] 94:8 107:19 identical [1] 56:15 identifies [1] 128:7 identify [1] 4:23

happy [1] 108:8

hard [4] 10:1 14:9 52:20

ignore [2] 6:6 60:4 ignored [3] 16:2 51:2 53: II [17] 8:10 11:20 12:3 27:20. 23 32:17,17 39:4,8,18 51:5, 6,15,25 **52:**1,12 **57:**16 illegal [1] 112:15 illegitimate [1] 71:21 illuminate [1] 129:14 illustrate [1] 133:6 illustrates [1] 37:12 Imai [10] 40:4 69:10.16 83: 11,20 84:25 85:16,20 86:6 88:14 Imai's [2] 83:17 84:7 impact [1] 44:16 impacted [2] 73:15,20 imperfect [1] 115:20 imperiled [1] 132:13 importance [1] 32:23 important [2] 33:5 89:25 importantly [1] 82:25 impose [1] 101:7 impossible [1] 34:2 improper [1] 98:17 improved [2] 44:22 106:12 in-depth [1] 80:2 inapt [1] 42:18 incentive [1] 18:20 include [3] 74:19 75:1 128: included [3] 31:14 66:6 128:25 includes [2] 53:10 84:13 including [6] 49:6 56:13 80:8.21 135:15.21 inconsistent [2] 79:12 82: 14 incorrect [2] 30:3 134:25 increase [2] 63:24 65:25 increased [3] 63:8 91:19 132:7 increasing [1] 4:18 incredible [2] 27:8 80:7 indeed [2] 57:15 90:17 indicated [1] 88:25 indication [1] 134:23 individual [1] 77:23 individualized [2] 91:24 inevitably [1] 120:22 infected [1] 23:23 infer [1] 6:6 information [4] 18:9,10 105:16 17 informed [1] 39:5 initial [3] 6:24 36:2,2 inquiries [1] 103:5 inquiry [5] 16:18 17:1 100: 19 20 **102**:13 instance [3] 103:18 105:22. 22

instances [1] 58:4 instead [9] 14:6 34:22 38:2 **49**:7 **61**:10 **67**:10 **108**:24 111:22 133:17 instruct [1] 103:15 instructed [1] 65:16 intent [16] 6:6 14:9 16:9.20 **17**:18 **27**:10,11 **74**:16 **101**: 13,18 **102**:10,21,22 **103**:1, 47 intentional [3] 102:11 103: 6 **132**:23 intentionally [1] 132:21 interest [4] 56:8 71:18 135: interested [2] 101:16 110: interests [2] 45:9.21 interpretation [1] 51:10 interrupt [4] 28:4 29:21 62: 18 65:22 intervened [1] 70:25 inverse [2] 57:16 99:10 involved [5] 30:4 44:19 **104**:4 **117**:6 **132**:11 irreconcilable [1] 5:17 irrelevant [2] 16:9 93:23 island [1] 46:24 islands [1] 134:10 isn't [8] 54:13,23 72:1 73: 10 **79**:3 **81**:14 **111**:20 **112**: 11 isolate [1] 106:16 isolated [1] 121:10 issue [8] 7:11 30:17 46:16 49:9 84:8 88:17 122:2 127: issues [1] 21:1 itself [9] 11:11 15:6 19:3 28:16 30:11 44:19 53:18 80:5 133:4 JACKSON [51] 13:13 14:

14,23 23:21,25 24:11,21, 24 25:3,11,16 27:9 48:16, 17 49:11,13,18 50:2 51:12, 14,21,25 **52**:2,13 **53**:3,8,10 **54**:6 **55**:6,21,24 **66**:24 **75**: 23 94:16,17 95:17,20 96:4 97:2 98:9 99:16.25 126:11. 12 127:2.16.22 129:10.24 130:18 131:3 jerry-rigging [1] 36:9 Jim [1] 45:14 job [3] 36:19 101:2 119:3 Joe [1] 45:18 JOHN [5] 2:2 3:3,13 4:8 131:8 join [1] 26:23 Joint [4] 7:8 37:11 42:23

Jordan [3] 55:4 135:20.22

judges [1] 77:8 judging [1] 123:12 judgment [3] 21:10 23:11 34.8 iurisdictional [1] 7:9 jurisprudence [2] 61:19 63:15 Justice [325] 2:7 4:3,10 6: 14 7:18 8:13.18 9:13 10:5. 9,10,16,17,18,20 11:25 12: 19.22 **13**:6.8.13 **14**:13.23 15:12 16:5,22 17:2,9 18:1 **19**:16 **20**:13,24 **21**:2,9 **22**: 5,7,21,25 **23**:3,9,21,25 **24**: 11,12,21,24 **25:**3,11,16,19, 25 **26**:5,14,16 **27**:7,9 **28**:1, 3 29:20 31:1,13,16,18 32:4, 22 **33**:1,20,22,23,24 **34**:20 **35**:11 **36**:17,23 **37**:1,4,17, 18,18,20 **38:**19,24 **39:**10, 20 40:5,17,17,18,19 43:18, 18,20,21,25 45:11 46:5,10, 10.12 **47:**5 **48:**8.14.15.15. 17 **49**:10,11,13,18 **50**:2 **51**: 12,14,21,25 52:2,13 53:3,8, 10 54:6 55:6,19,21,24,25 **56:**5 **58:**1 **59:**17,23 **61:**1 62:14,17 63:12,18,22 64:3, 6,8,11,20,24 65:7,18,21 66: 2,10,15,24,25 67:2,9,24 68: 1,7,10,13,20 69:16,19,22 71:10,20,22 72:15 73:1,9 **74:**5,10 **75:**10,23,24 **76:**2, 15,23 **77:**25 **78:**2,5,5,7,8, 19,23 **79**:6,15,21,23 **80**:13 **81:**5,13,21,24 **82:**11 **83:**8, 14,25 84:20 85:6,10 86:6, 17,20 87:9,14,19 88:1,7,18, 19,19,21 89:3,9,11,20 90:7, 20,21,21,22,23,24 92:7,13, 17,21,23 93:16 94:13,14, 14,16,17,19 95:17,20 96:4 **97:**2,3 **98:**9,11 **99:**16,16,25 **100**:3,6,10 **101**:13,24 **102**: 5,14 **103**:11,21,23 **104**:6, 23 106:17,21 107:4,6,12, 23 108:16.25 109:7 110:4. 23 **111:**2.19 **112:**4.10.19. 22 113:5,7,9,10,17 114:6, 11,11,12,13,13,15,16 116: 5,5,7,12,25 **117**:19,20,20, 22,23 118:8 119:7,8,11,22, 25 120:18 121:13 122:5,20, 21,21,23 123:14 125:17 **126:**9,10,10,12,13 **127:**2, 16,22 129:10,24 130:18 **131:**3,5 **136:**11,16 iusticiable [1] 6:3 justification [2] 65:11 90: iustifications [2] 65:1 89:

130:4

108:1 128:19

happening [3] 24:8 86:3

messages [2] 55:5 135:21

met [5] 32:15 49:23 64:13

method [9] 25:22,22 87:8,

114.1 117.14

meta [1] 128:6

24

K

KAGAN [37] 8:13.18 10:16. 20 **11**:25 **12**:19 **13**:6 **16**:22 **17**:2 **18**:1 **19**:16 **20**:24 **21**: 2,9 22:5,7,21,25 23:3,9 31: 1,13,16 40:17,18 67:2,9 69: 19,22 85:10 90:21 99:16 **114**:15,16 **116**:12 **119**:11,

Kagan's [2] 24:13 119:8 Kavanaugh [28] 43:20,21 44:1 45:11 46:5 55:19 73: 1.9 90:23.24 92:7.13.17.21 23 **93**:16 **94**:13 **98**:12 **117**: 21.22 118:8 119:7.22 120: 18 121:13 122:5,20 126:13 keep [10] 26:24 45:7,23 46: 3 **51**:23 **72**:10 **75**:17 **76**:6, 9 115:3 keeps [1] 123:19

kept [5] 46:2 76:20 91:4 92: 1 **112**:24 key [3] 14:19 94:1 123:22 kicking [1] 98:23 kind [23] 11:24 12:5.6.7 13: 15 28:4 39:2 46:23 49:3 50:3 54:23 98:15 99:17.18 109:13 114:18 118:5,18

123:15 **125**:19 **126**:5 **129**:

11 130:15 kinds [2] 11:15 55:1 knowledge [1] 80:2 knows [2] 20:15 21:12

lack [2] 105:1 130:22 land [2] 80:11 113:15 large [2] 61:7 90:12 largely [2] 4:14 65:12 last [6] 8:7 61:14 71:17 82: 12 87:9 125:17 laudatory [1] 112:12 law [4] 11:6 101:8 107:20 112:7 lead [4] 62:22 65:14 72:17 **74:**17 lead-up [1] 66:22 Leader [1] 55:4 **LEAH** [3] 2:4 3:6 56:3 lean [2] 54:11 131:23 least [9] 12:23 56:21 62:11 72:14 80:17 81:4 90:24 96: 15 122:12 leaves [1] 32:10 leaving [1] 72:23 led [2] 40:11 63:8 left [2] 5:25 121:7 legal [23] 6:20 10:6,8,11,13 **12**:20 **13**:4 **15**:21,22 **16**:22

17:4 **19**:22,25 **23**:24 **31**:10

32:14 **56**:7 **57**:12 **102**:3

103:16 109:13 123:2,5 legislative [11] 62:3,15,24 **64**:25 **65**:3 **67**:15 **70**:18 **89**: 18 90:9 117:2 134:22 legislator [1] 14:19 legislature [22] 16:8 26:17 **36**:21,24 **60**:18 **66**:4,17 **71**: 13 **74**:16 **75**:2,7 **78**:12 **89**: 16.25 105:13 106:22 107:9 **108**:7.12 **123**:9 **134**:16.17 legislature's [3] 64:13 117: 18 **126:**25

legislatures [1] 89:23 legitimate [4] 63:1,16 71: 18 **81**:9 less [4] 20:5 27:19 47:22

90.6 level [6] 21:5 30:15 49:23 88:6 128:7 133:18 lied [1] 79:18

liaht [10] 34:11 50:15.25 53: 7 **57**:10 **77**:13 **118**:12 **123**: 2611

likely [3] 97:21 122:11.13 limited [2] 109:21 115:20 linchpin [1] 120:6 line [15] 7:16 19:9 24:3,3,9

27:23 40:19 44:21 54:8 55: 22 56:9 100:14 112:22 120:23,25 line-drawing [4] 89:17 90:

5 103:10 104:22 lines [14] 17:22 19:13 21:3 26:13 47:11 106:10 109: 10 113:24 119:1 121:12 122:15 129:18 134:24 136:

listened [2] 95:13 96:19 litigation [2] 110:2 111:18 little [6] 13:16 41:11 45:12 48:18 69:20 72:18 Liu [15] 37:6,8 40:20 41:6 **42**:10,16 **58**:12,16 **84**:9 **85**:

17 **86**:8,10 **87**:11 **88**:23 106:7 Liu's [3] 42:9.13 58:19 live [3] 26:13 22 87:20

lived [1] 7:17 lives [1] 133:17 local [1] 117:6 location [4] 7:15 8:7 36:12 88.9

long [2] 78:11 87:10 longer [1] 43:16

Look [33] 8:25 12:4 15:15 **16**:19 **18**:9 **19**:19 **21**:6,19 22:16,21 41:14 50:6 58:13 59:2 66:19 73:17 79:13 82: 2.7.7 84:12.14 85:13 86:23 93:3 94:2 95:22 105:14.20 **117**:24 **119**:4 **121**:24 **122**:

looked [13] 19:17.21 21:3 23:14 28:8 35:4 66:14 76: 24 85:23 86:24 87:5 89:3 118·8

looking [43] 18:20 21:14 26:17,18 27:10,16 38:2 39: 21,22 43:2 53:23 60:7 67: 14.16 68:5.16 69:3.4 70:10 **71**:24 **72**:6.9 **75**:20.21 **77**: 3 **88:**4 **96:**13 **97:**17 **99:**7. 11.13 **103**:19 **106**:12 **115**: 22 121:18.20 122:6 124:23 **125**:1.3 **126**:8 **127**:3.18 looks [3] 59:4 85:15 124:

lose [1] 41:7 lost [1] 60:14 lot [9] 13:10 48:12 61:2 73: 7 92:24 103:24 122:25 130:21 135:24 lots [1] 18:13 loves [1] 45:14 lower [5] 6:5 46:8 93:19 **103**:15 **117**:3 lowest [1] 26:2

lumped [1] 36:14

Mace [1] 122:9 made [31] 4:15 5:20 8:4,6 9 10 **12**:16 **17**:11 **21**:10 **23**: 11 27:16 32:12 33:5 38:16. 21 40:9 44:7 47:21 58:17. 21 102:9,25 103:18 113:2 116:17 121:17 123:11 124: 1 125:7 127:20 134:6 135:

magnitude [1] 37:12 main [2] 119:14 120:7 maintenance [1] 80:21 maiority [13] 5:15 11:19 29: 13 33:15 44:13 55:3 57:16 **59**:9 **71**:6,7 **132**:3,15 **136**:

majority/majority [1] 13:

majority/minority [6] 13: 22 **14**:1,15 **51**:16 **113**:18,

makeup [3] 75:5,9 79:11 malleable [2] 6:8 131:17 manner [1] 136:4 manufactured [1] 128:2 many [5] 20:19 25:7 32:12 **48:**11 **80:**10

map [91] 5:5 9:7 10:14,20 **11:**9,14 **12:**8,11,12 **13:**3 14:19 15:5,8,14,17 18:9,11 20:9,15 21:20 23:8 30:23, 23 33:11 46:1,6 53:20 55: 13 56:14,16 57:13 58:2,10

14,14 73:16 82:21 83:2,5, 18 **106**:18 **107**:22 **108**:21 **109**:20 **110**:3 **113**:2 **123**: 25 **125**:13 **127**:24,25 **129**: 11,22 132:18,22 133:24 map's [1] 55:15 map-drawing [2] 19:11 109:2 mapmaker [6] 21:11 22:16 **72:**6 **105:**14 **128:**7,17 mapmakers [12] 23:11 31: 6 **56**:17,23 **57**:17 **60**:24 **114:**20 **115:**11,19 **116:**2 125:4 10 mapmakers' [1] 100:22

62:2 **69**:6 **70**:23 **71**:3 **78**: 13,17 83:11,15 84:22,23 86:24 88:23 109:3 111:8. 12.20 112:23 127:23 131: 25 132:2 Maptitude [1] 60:24

Margie [1] 135:9

massive [1] 56:21

Massey [2] 55:3 135:19

matter [9] 1:17 12:24 50:14 92:16 101:8 107:20 110:7 112:12 113:10 Matthews [1] 135:9 Max [1] 87:17 meager [2] 11:21 109:22 mean [34] 8:20 10:21 17:3 **18:**9.17 **19:**18.19 **22:**10 **24:** 1 **31**:22 **34**:3 **47**:10 **49**:2, 19 **53**:9 **54**:7 **61**:21 **65**:7, 22 67:2 69:22 70:3 78:19, 25 **81**:25 **85**:16 **91**:11 **103**: 2 **105**:2,7,7 **107**:24 **120**:21,

means [9] 56:10 60:20 63: 1.16 **71**:17 **77**:23 **81**:11 **90**: 18 98:25 meant [1] 7:25

measure [4] 22:3.8 25:22 28:22 measures [1] 28:23

meet [1] 6:17 meets [1] 112:2 members [2] 66:16 77:24 mention [4] 33:9 34:13 42: 7 134:5

mentioned [9] 48:4 73:2 80:2 90:25 99:3 103:2 119: 11 25 132:16

mere [3] 20:20 27:3 136:1 merely [3] 11:9 57:23 83:

10 84:12 85:14 87:1,3 93: 24 **94:**5,6 **96:**17,23 **104:**10, 10,14,17 **130**:3,7,20 **131**:1, maps [27] 11:23 15:13 19: 24 **22**:11 **33**:13 **37**:1 **53**:16

67:16,23 **70**:24 **71**:1,14 **72**:

12,15,19,22 88:5 96:25 methodological [3] 49:3, 16 **52**:19 methodologies [1] 48:25 methodology [14] 9:3,4 34:10 37:25 42:8 48:13 52: 11 **74**:12 **76**:5.24 **77**:4 **106**: 11 **118:**6 **124:**21 methods [5] 45:3 57:2 58: 15 83:21 86:13 middle [1] 46:24 midway [1] 65:2 might [9] 10:24 23:14 60: 12 **85**:7,13 **104**:15 **115**:2 118:17 127:4 miles [2] 26:20.22 Milk [2] 24:15.19 mind [4] 28:6 60:11 72:8 99:22 mini-trial [1] 109:23 minimizing [1] **80**:22 minority [2] 93:7 103:8 minute [1] 106:19 mirror [1] 8:16

missing [1] 109:7 misunderstanding [1] 47: mix [1] 130:14 mixed [2] 73:7 19 Mm-hmm [3] 64:4 107:3.

Moreover [6] 5:19 9:6 22:1

modest [1] 109:5

misconstruction [1] 15:

27:5 30:19 31:10 morning [1] 4:4 most [12] 30:21,25 33:5 44: 6 **45**:16 **52**:12 **65**:3,3 **73**: 12 106:7 110:11 116:20 motions [1] 58:22 motivation [1] 51:20 motive [1] 51:20 mountain [1] 43:1 mountains [1] 17:24 move [11] 15:17 31:19 35: 19 44:6,15,18 88:2 98:4

128:12 136:8,8 moved [41] 7:4,7 24:2,25 25:6,12 27:1 35:2,2 36:5,7 **44**:7,11 **51**:7,7 **56**:14 **59**:8 62:9 73:3 74:3 76:20,21 83:3 84:15,16,17 87:23 88: 8.13.15 92:10.14.19.24 98: 3.22 **120**:16 **121**:2 **128**:3.

movement [9] 56:21 73:14.

59:2,7,13,25 **61:**6 **62:**12

64:13,19 65:4,4,12,15,16

22.25 80:10 82:13 90:12 93.8 111.22 movements [2] 81:18 111: 24 moves [1] 37:10 moving [10] 4:20 35:17 54: 8 **62**:3 **72**:24 **97**:4 **98**:14, 19.20 129:3 Ms [148] 56:2.5 58:8 59:22 **60**:11 **61**:20 **62**:15.20 **63**: 13,21 **64:**2,4,7,10,16,23,25 **65**:11.19 **66**:1.3.13.19 **67**:7. 13 **68**:4,8,11,15,24 **69**:17, 21 70:1 71:16,21 72:5 73: 5,11 **74**:7 **75**:4,18,23,23 **76**: 1,14,16 77:2 78:1,4,14,22 **79:**5,8,19,22 **80:**5 **81:**2,8, 16,23 82:5,20 83:12,17 84: 5 **85**:4,9 **86**:9,18,22 **87**:13, 16,25 88:3,10 89:1,7,15,22 90:17 91:14 92:11,14,20, 22 93:1,23 95:9,19 96:2,15 **98**:7,18 **99**:22 **100**:1,5,6,10 101:20.25 102:7.24 103:14. 23 104:1,14 105:9 106:20 **107**:3,5,11,16 **108**:15,18 109:6,8 110:21,25 111:4 **112:**3,8,16,20 **113:**3,14,20 **114**:9,16 **115**:15 **116**:17 **117**:7 **118**:2,14 **119**:19 **120**:13,20 **121**:18 **122**:10 124:20 126:2,22 127:12,17 **129**:7.16 **130**:10 **131**:2.4 much [8] 9:22 22:22 35:20 **44:**16 **48:**8 **62:**13.19 **95:**13 multiple [2] 115:23 121:25 municipal [1] 132:19 must [2] 9:17 50:17

Ν

myself [1] 130:1

NAACP [3] 1:10 4:6 78:1 name [1] 78:21 Nancy [1] 122:9 narrative [1] 85:21 National [1] 71:2 natural [1] 45:1 nearly [2] 58:20 82:13 necessarily [3] 130:2,19, need [6] 15:18.19.20 55:9 **107**:20 **115**:9 needed [7] 5:11 11:22 12:2. 8 **55:**7.9 **68:**21 needs [2] 19:23 59:15 nefarious [1] 108:8 neighborhood [1] 44:8 neighbors [2] 91:18,19 neither [7] 2:9 3:11 11:10 **100**:9 **132**:6,8,10 net [4] 35:8 77:1,3 93:2 never [10] 37:23 54:2 61:5 68:25 70:5 74:4.7 83:15

85:6 89:3 New [5] 2:4,4 61:18 93:12 105:22 next [1] 122:9 nice [1] 79:18 Nobody [1] 19:23 non-credible [4] 6:17 57: 22 69:4 79:13 non-iusticiable [1] 115:1 non-presidential [1] 22:9 non-requirement [1] 106: none [4] 12:5,5,6,6 nor [2] 11:8.10 normal [1] 8:23 normally [4] 32:5,6 58:1 **107**:24 North [2] 54:9 105:11 nothing [6] 5:14,14 40:15 42:5 96:9 134:11 notwithstanding [3] 67: 14 76:18 93:9 novo [3] 50:4.9 127:3 number [16] 20:4 35:5.16. 19 42:18.20.20.22 48:6.7 **74:**23 **76:**7.25 **94:**20 **100:** 24 128:18 numbers [6] 26:9 27:8.8 34:22 49:7 80:19

0

objecting [1] 108:10

objections [4] 9:2 48:12 49:24 50:20 objective [3] 83:20 107:14 109:1 objectives [1] 23:7 obligation [1] 117:11 obviously [3] 47:1 118:9 132:1 occasion [1] 103:20 occurred [1] 85:6 occurring [1] 96:23 October [1] 1:15 odd-shaped [1] 60:1 oddities [1] 118:25 oddly [3] 104:10 105:1 128: offensive [1] 92:5 offer [1] 130:11 offered [2] 104:19 111:5 offers [1] 94:4 office [4] 93:18 94:3 103: 24 104:13 **OFFICIAL** [1] 1:4 offset [3] 47:18 63:10 91: offsetting [1] 98:22 often [3] 14:16 60:1 118:24 Okay [13] 10:16 26:14 36: 17 **47**:5 **50**:2 **74**:25 **79**:15, 21 87:9 107:6 122:20 126:

9 127:22

Oldham [1] 30:4 once [5] 51:13 64:16 70:19 99:12 136:9 one [59] 9:15 11:7,20 13:8 **21**:21,21 **22**:13 **23**:15 **26**: 21 27:24 30:7,24 32:9 35: 9 36:18 37:5,23 38:10,19 **41**:12 **42**:18 **45**:16 **48**:19 **58:**3 **64:**12 **67:**20 **75:**1.17 **76**:6,7,12 **79**:25 **80**:1,14,15 **82**:12 **83**:12 **85**:13 **86**:23 **87**:5.22.23 **88**:1 **89**:4 **91**: 23.23 94:6 102:16 104:12. 24 **105**:3,7 **111**:13 **116**:22 **121**:19,20 **128**:11 **133**:13, one-to-one [1] 91:22 ones [1] 91:24 only [34] 5:1,6 11:23 18:18 **26**:7,21 **28**:20,22 **34**:5 **35**: 4 36:9 41:9 46:7 48:5 56: 23 59:9 62:4 65:6 69:9.11. 11 **71**:24 **72**:17 **75**:7 **88**:10 **92:**3 **96:**24 **98:**19.19 **111:** 25 **112**:12 **129**:21 **133**:13

onset [1] 99:3 operating [1] 97:20 operative [1] 130:25 opinion [13] 10:23 11:19 **16**:4 **42**:10,16 **67**:8 **77**:13 79:16 91:16 93:3 98:25 112:17 127:14 opinions [3] 6:22 7:10,14 opportunity [2] 18:18 81: opposed [7] 35:3.3 50:5 76:11 90:12.13 135:10

134:19

opposing [1] **73**:2 opposite [2] 116:10 117: oral [7] 1:18 3:2,5,8 4:8 56:

3 100:7 order [8] 19:25 20:11 22:18 **69**:1 **99**:21 **114**:20 **122**:19 129.4

original [1] 93:17 other [57] 5:21 7:14 9:9.21 **12:**1.7.10.13.17.20 **15:**21 16:15 21:22 22:14 23:5,7 **26:**3 **27:**25 **29:**3 **30:**8,15 32:5 33:8 34:17 35:24 38: 22 39:22 40:22 47:7,14,17 **49:**1 **51:**2,15 **53:**15 **54:**3,4 60:4 87:23 88:2 93:16 94: 7 **96**:21 **108**:9,14,24 **109**: 12 **110**:10,11,13 **112**:25 **114**:5 **116**:22 **119**:9 **127**:2 130:12 132:16 others [4] 38:6 8 40:6 135: Otherwise [3] 54:19 85:22 ourselves [1] 126:21 out [61] 4:21 7:4 9:20 14:14 :12 **24**:2 **25**:12 **28**:21 **34**: **35**:2,24 **36**:5 **42**:13 **47**: **49:**5,15,17 **51:**7 **54:**16 :15 **59**:3,8 **62**:10,10 **71**: **72**:24 **73**:3 **74**:3 **76**:20 :3 **91**:23 **92**:10,14,19,24 :5,7 **97**:1 **98**:3,4,12,14, 23 106:16 109:3 111:7.23 :17 **119**:5 **120**:16 **121**: 6.10 **122**:6 **123**:23.25 **124**: **125**:15 **128**:3,18,22 **129**: outcome [3] 15:9 82:9 116:

outcomes [6] 22:2 28:18. 21 29:1.16 70:12

outline [1] 66:7 outlined [2] 123:14 125:20 Outside [1] 114:6 over [21] 9:16 15:7 20:9 24: 23 25:24 35:8 38:15 42:5. 6 **44**:10,18 **56**:12 **57**:19 **62**: 2 69:15 70:23 75:22 84:23 102:10 119:12 122:13 overall [7] 71:8 73:15 93:9,

overcoming [1] 107:8 overlapped [1] 124:24 overrida [1] 43:1 overriding [1] 113:22 overstepping [1] 117:5 overwhelming [1] 60:16

22 96:24 98:12 118:12

own [13] 6:23 7:2 14:10 28: 24 29:5 33:10.12 36:1.2 **46**:1 **97**:1 **126**:14 **136**:6

owe [4] 122:25 126:18 127:

7 10

Ρ

p.m [1] 136:19 PAGE [8] 3:2 7:7,8 11:19 29:5 34:13,21 47:8 pages [2] 42:22 76:17 Palace [1] 59:14 Palmer [1] 87:17 panel [24] 4:17,25 5:4,10, 19 12:20 17:23 19:2.20 28: 16 **32**:20 **33**:8 **35**:14 **42**:7. 9 **56:**11 **57:**3.12.21 **73:**18 78:14 90:1 118:18 134:15 panel's [5] 5:8 15:23 19:9 **31**:10 **57**:8 paragraph [1] 93:3 parcel [1] 44:4 Park [1] 93:4 part [8] 9:23 28:11 31:3 44: 4 52:8 59:5 100:20 118:15 partial [4] 83:1,5 94:4,6 participation [1] 24:5

particular [17] 11:7 22:23

32:24 33:12 35:25 38:14 40:8,12 44:15 55:12 59:15 **67**:4 **79**:2 **85**:11 **95**:25 **117**: 10 134:12 particularly [7] 15:3 20:22 **28**:19 **34**:4,7 **57**:12 **86**:25 partisan [37] 6:2,3 14:7 18: 15 **22**:2 **54**:10 **56**:10 **57**:5. 23 62:23 64:14 65:1 67:5. 11.20 **69**:7 **70**:17 **71**:14 **75**: 7.20.21 82:3 87:4 99:13.24 106:23.24 108:7.13 109:1 **114**:21,22,25 **115**:5,12,14 131:14 partisanship [20] 26:9,18 **34**:18 **37**:7 **38**:7,9 **46**:17 **53**:24 **55**:11 **56**:12 **65**:15 66:8.23 71:11 86:19 87:6 **89:**4,12,14 **111:**25 parts [1] 5:21 party [12] 2:9 3:11 34:9 56: 7 **57**:1 **58**:25 **70**:15 **77**:17 **85**:18 **100**:9 **121**:8 **122**:15 past [2] 15:17 78:17 patterns [2] 121:24 122:1 peculiarly [1] 61:14 people [32] 14:2 24:2,25 **25**:6,7,12 **28**:21 **44**:11,19 **56**:14 **62**:4 **63**:6,10,11 **66**: 7,13,20 67:4 77:16 80:10 87:20 91:22 92:3,24 93:5, 6 **115**:2,3 **117**:3 **120**:16 **121**:2 **135**:15 per [1] 104:3 percent [40] 5:13 22:14,15, 17 **23**:4,4,12,16 **24**:16,17, 17 25:8,9,11,20,20,24 26:6, 7 **27**:24,25 **35**:20 **41**:7,8,10 **46**:7 **62**:21,22 **64**:1,2,3 **70**: 24 71:3 72:11,12,13 84:23 91:20 105:6 136:14 percentage [8] 35:17 38: 14 **41**:4 **62**:19 **63**:24 **72**:3 77:1 92:18 percentages [4] 34:23 36: 13 **49**:8 **77**:4 perfect [1] 37:23 perfectly [1] 132:20 perform [2] 15:6 70:13 performance [2] 57:23 75: performed [2] 58:14 87:3 perhaps [1] 113:15 period [1] 36:24 permissible [4] 105:15 **106**:25 **108**:14 **110**:10 permits [1] 112:7

permitted [1] 135:1

person [3] 16:6 27:16 53:

perspective [1] 31:20

persuade [1] 11:3

persuaded [1] 79:3 persuasive [2] 81:18 130: petulantly [1] 15:18 pick [1] 119:7 picking [2] 38:19 47:16 picture [2] 38:4 55:16 piece [6] 47:7 67:20 69:12 107:17 109:14 129:8 pin [1] 53:13 place [1] 100:23 placement [1] 59:6 plaintiff [12] 13:1 55:7,9 59: 15 **107**:7.25 **110**:9 **111**:16 **112**:2 **125**:22 **129**:12 **130**: plaintiff's [6] 11:2 51:6 107:21 118:13 125:20 128: plaintiffs [25] 6:5 11:7.21 **12**:16 **17**:18 **39**:1,6 **43**:16 46:15 60:13 77:23 90:3 99: 5 100:20 25 101:9 104:8 19 **111**:5 **117**:10 **119**:6 **120**:5 **123**:6 **128**:20 **130**: 11 plaintiffs' [3] 6:16 38:5 42: plan [31] 4:15 24:15,16,17, 18,19 **27**:19,20 **30**:5,5 **37**: 14 43:4 44:7,23,24,25 45:1 **46**:9 **82**:14 **93**:17 **111**:12 **131:**20 **132:**6,6,8,12,13 **133:**25 **134:**9.12 **135:**10 plan's [2] 6:25 37:9 plans [5] 24:14 33:11 43:5 **132:**5 10 plausible [27] 27:12,14,14 **50**:15,25 **52**:15,22 **53**:7 **57**: 10 70:20 77:22 80:16,25 81:14,25 82:6,8 95:22,23 **116**:1,9,11,20,23 **122**:17 **126**:25 **127**:20 play [2] 97:11 109:25 played [1] 118:3 please [3] 4:11 56:6 100: plenty [1] 19:21 plurality [1] 112:17 point [30] 6:8 9:14,20,20 12: 4 17:16 42:18 46:9 48:9 49:5,15 67:11 86:15 90:25 92:17 93:17 97:10 98:6,7 **105**:7 **111**:7,19 **112**:11 **116**:8,17 **118**:21 **119**:23 **123**:25 **125**:7 **133**:1 pointed [9] 14:14 17:12 32: 12 35:24 49:16 54:16 98: 12 123:23 124:6 pointed-out [1] 39:23 points [3] 9:19 33:8 124:2 poke [1] 41:20

poking [1] 52:19 polarized [1] 115:25 policy [1] 45:7 political [61] 4:18,22 5:12, 20,24,24 15:9 21:24 34:23 35:2,4 40:25 42:18 43:5 44:3,5,16 48:6,7 57:18 58: 5,14 59:5 60:3,21 61:8 63: 1.3.16 66:5 67:17 69:8.14 70:2.12 85:1 86:11 90:18 99:1,20 100:16 104:11 105:2 112:14.21 113:1 **115**:19 **116**:4 **118**:23 **119**: 10.15.24 120:9.9 121:8.11 **122**:19 **131**:23 **133**:19 **135**: 16 23 politically [4] 35:21 63:9 67:22 91:20 politics [58] 4:16 5:7,9 6:8 **7**:2 **9**:10 **11**:5 **13**:2 **14**:20 **15**:7.25 **16**:3 **17**:19 **18**:4.6. 8 **28**:8,9,20 **33**:14,17 **36**:3 40:14,23 44:20 59:19 65:9 **71**:25.25 **83**:16 **84**:2.3 **85**: 7 86:7,21 97:11,23 100:21 101:5 104:21 106:10.16 **116**:14,14 **117**:6,11 **119**:1 **123**:8,22 **124**:12 **125**:24 128:6 131:20 133:7 134: 24 135:2,3,12 poor [1] 9:14 population [6] 20:2 46:6 47:17 93:19 103:8 105:5 Populations [2] 56:20 73: portion [2] 45:15 46:3 portions [1] 80:18 position [5] 101:20 111:17 **115**:16 **118**:5 **130**:19 possible [2] 47:11 125:8 possibly [2] 84:2 118:18 post-Cooper [1] 52:15 post-hoc [1] 89:24 post-Rucho [1] 114:17 potentially [1] 51:8 potshots [2] 37:21 58:17 powerful [1] 45:17 practical [1] 12:24 practice [1] 103:15 pre-cleared [1] 72:15 pre-trial [1] 86:1 precedents [3] 5:2 6:11 107:1 precinct [8] 20:3 21:21 74: 20,23 76:18 93:5,6 133:16 precincts [20] 29:19 30:14 **56:**19 **59:**8,10 **72:**22,23,25 **73**:7.12.19 **74**:18 **75**:6 **84**: 15 **88**:5.8 **92**:12 **93**:8 **106**: 13 124:22

precise [1] 79:1

precisely [1] 132:13

predicated [1] 89:17 predict [5] 28:18 29:1,6,16 99:24 predictable [1] 90:6 predicting [1] 69:14 predictions [1] 75:22 predictive [4] 18:21 69:6 85:18 99:12 predictor [8] 7:3 22:2 36:4 **57**:5 **69**:11 **70**:12 **73**:22 **86**: predominance [16] 11:18 20:22 21:5 27:4 31:17 32: 21 53:6 96:23 99:6 101:3 **102**:1,9 **103**:4 **117**:14 **131**: 17 136:2 predominant [5] 5:15 11:5 114:7 117:12 136:4 predominantly [8] 5:16 29:11 44:14 73:9,11 92:9, 9 136.4 predominate [2] 6:25 56:9 predominated [3] 15:7 56: 11 103:9 predominates [1] 113:21 predominating [1] 14:17 preference [1] 63:3 preferred [1] 106:24 prerequisite [1] 11:4 presence [1] 11:10 present [3] 8:14 12:11 100: presented [4] 9:6 43:6.10 **134**:3 preserved [2] 4:14 131:23 preserves [1] 15:8 PRESIDENT [11] 1:4 18:23 22:13.22 35:5 45:19 74:22. 22.25 76:8.25 presidential [13] 18:12,17, 22 22:8 29:17,24 30:20 70: 4 121:14 122:14 126:15 127:6 133:3 presume [2] 17:20 87:23 presumed [1] 90:2 presumption [7] 43:14 **107**:8 **108**:17 **117**:1.8 **123**: 9 126:6 pretty [2] 123:16 125:9 prevail [1] 11:8 prevailing [1] 34:9 previous [2] 105:23 116: previously [2] 105:25 124: principle [2] 62:12 92:8 principles [24] 7:24 8:2 9: 11 23:7 36:11 43:7 44:23 **47**:8.23 **48**:1 **55**:17.23 **65**: 6 13 20 77:20 80:21 85:24 89:19 101:11 105:21 106: 3 132:9 134:1

priority [2] 62:11 81:4 pro [1] 126:5 pro-defendant [1] 126:5 Probably [2] 108:6 110:2 probative [12] 84:8 106:8 107:17 110:17.22 118:12 120:1.4 121:15.16 122:8 129:8 problem [9] 35:7.12.24 68: 16 75:25 76:4 80:6 124:7 **134:**18 problems [1] 35:10 proceed [1] 6:19 process [9] 24:14 62:3,16, 24 67:15 70:18 89:18,21 90.9 produce [5] 75:3 81:6 83: 10 88:23 130:3 produced [2] 83:11 84:24 production [1] 135:20 proffered [1] 64:17 pronunciation [1] 78:21 proof [5] 11:8 38:16 39:6 **59:**15 **107:**25 proper [1] 39:13 properly [6] 17:13 29:18, 25 30:13 47:19 56:11 proportion [1] 41:18 propose [1] 70:24 proposing [3] 47:24 62:2 71:3 protection [2] 11:6 59:16 prove [8] 14:10 20:21 27:3 99:5 107:12 111:16 130:4 136:1 proved [1] 60:15 provide [1] 80:16 provided [2] 69:18 94:4 providing [1] 13:3 province [1] 61:15 proximity [1] 7:16 proxy [9] 7:21 14:20 18:6,8 99:23 112:21 115:9,12 116:3 pure [1] 75:20 purportedly [1] 84:4 purpose [10] 21:7.16 38:11 **59:**12 **72:**20.21 **84:**11.18 85:17 99:12 purposes [3] 38:12,13 108: pursue [2] 5:24 106:23 pursued [2] 4:18 135:23 pursuing [1] 71:13 pushing [2] 72:25 107:19 put [14] 39:3 40:3 48:22 49: 2 51:2 9 83:5 86:25 97:4 104:6 110:18.18 130:23 131:25 Putting [5] 15:12 27:17 53:

prior [3] 30:18 72:12 132:

19 **104:**7 **130:**1 Q

question [41] 10:5 16:3 17: 9 19:3,14 28:5 36:18 40: 16,21 42:3 46:12 50:21 54: 8 55:8 62:5 74:9 81:21 83: 9 84:6 87:9 103:22 104:20 106:8 108:20 109:9 111:6 **112**:5 **114**:3 **115**:10 **117**: 23 119:8,24 123:22 124:2 125:17 126:13 127:15,23 **128**:4 **129**:22 **136**:2 questioning [2] 40:19 53: questions [7] 6:13 48:20 53:20 57:25 85:11 94:20 **101**:12

R

race [138] 5:7.9 6:7.25 7:3.6 9:11 11:4 13:2 14:9.16.17. 20 15:7,14,24 16:3,11 17: 19 **18**:6,8,13,20 **20**:21 **27**: 16 28:8,20 33:13,17 36:4,6 41:1 44:20 46:17 53:24 55: 11,17 56:8,11,19 57:1,4 58: 5,25 **59**:19 **60**:20,25 **62**:8 **63:**15 **65:**9 **67:**21 **68:**3,5, 16 69:3,4,10 70:10,11,15 **71:**10,11,17,24,25 **72:**6,9 **73:**22 **75:**12.13 **77:**17.23 78:16 79:14 80:6 81:11 83: 4.23 **84**:1.10 **85**:18 **86**:18 90:18 96:22 97:17,22 98:3, 16,25 99:14,23 100:14,16, 21,22 103:9 104:21 105:13, 14,18 106:9,16 111:23 112: 1,6,14,20 113:2,12,18,20 **114:**20 **115:**3,9,12 **116:**2 117:11,15 119:1 121:10,11, 21 122:14,18 123:8,21 124: 12 **125**:23 **126**:25 **127**:10 **129**:1 **130**:24 **131**:19 **133**: 6 **135**:13.25 **136**:1.2 race-based [1] 90:10 race-blind [1] 85:21 race-conscious [1] 68:17 races [3] 87:4,5 122:1 racial [93] 4:12,23,25 5:3,8, 11,13,21,23 **6**:4,7 **8**:11 **11**: 11,18,22 **15**:10 **19**:6,14 **20**: 8,15,16,21 21:3,6,12,15,21, 22 22:1,2 27:3,4,18,19,21 **28:**18,22,25 **29:**6,12 **31:**5 32:20 33:7 34:23 35:3 44: 17 **51**:18 **57**:9.19 **59**:5 **60**: 5 **62:1 64:**15 **67:**17 **68:**10. 23 69:7 70:16 75:5.9 77: 14 **79**:11 **80**:2,23 **81**:18 **92**: 4 93:14 95:14 98:10 99:5, 11,17,18 100:15 101:3,22, 25 **102**:9 **103**:3 **104**:2 **105**:

5 113:23 117:15 121:4 126:24 131:12,13,15,17 **133**:9 **134**:15,20 **136**:1 racially [2] 35:21 115:25 Ragusa [26] 6:21 7:14 9:20 **35**:4 **38**:6,11 **40**:20 **47**:24 48:12,25 49:3,23 58:11,16 **69**:9 **76**:14 **77**:2 **84**:9,23 **85**:16.16 **87**:11 **88**:14 **106**: 7.11 131:19 Ragusa's [26] 6:22 7:10 8: 17 9:3 34:13.15.21 36:1 41:10 42:17 46:13 49:20 **50**:7,20 **52**:17,23 **58**:18 **59**: 2 **74**:12 **76**:5 **84**:21 **86**:15 **123**:19 **124**:3,17 **125**:14 raise [1] 9:2 raised [8] 6:22 48:11.12 49: 24 86:1 89:14 93:13 118: ramifications [1] 67:22 ran [3] 69:16 83:14 106:15 rang [2] 95:5.6 Rather [15] 4:13 22:17 23:3. 12 28:8 35:7 42:20 48:6 **57**:19 **74**:19 **75**:1 **76**:9 **77**: 17 106:13 109:14 reach [2] 103:20 112:11 reached [2] 8:15 112:23 reaches [1] 125:12 read [3] 11:1 13:8 50:23 reading [3] 12:19 19:2 116: reality [1] 73:17 really [19] 8:24 10:4 13:14 **18**:15 **48**:24 **49**:22 **52**:7 **53**: 13 **66**:2 **69**:23 **99**:18 **108**: 21 110:5.16.22 111:17 120: 6 **124**:16 **129**:25 reason [18] 5:22 29:8,16 **35**:2,3,4 **51**:18 **64**:11 **68**: 18 **81:**25 **90:**4,15 **99:**15 **113**:16 **122**:17,18 **123**:18 **133**:12 reasonable [3] 13:19 125: 14 130:11 reasoning [1] 19:9 reasons [15] 18:7 31:9 44: 3 55:19 67:25 79:24 82:4 90:18 94:20 96:10.16.17 **112**:14 **113**:1 **132**:25 rebut [1] 81:23 **REBUTTAL** [6] 3:12 59:3 **76**:16 **84**:13 **131**:7.8 recent [3] 5:18 30:22,25 recently [1] 61:13 recognize [1] 119:2 recognized [9] 39:4 47:20 73:14.18 79:9 81:10 83:23 91:15 100:12 record [56] 19:2.22 23:19 31:9 32:7.18 33:2 50:16.

25 53:7,17 55:5 57:11,15 65:1 67:3 69:18 70:9 77: 13,22 **78**:12 **82**:7,24 **85**:5 88:22 89:10 91:2,11 93:22 94:9 96:3,22 99:6,9,10 100:1 103:12,19 105:10 **111:**8 **115:**18 **116:**20 **117:** 25 118:9,12 119:20 121:19 123:12 126:23 127:19 130: 16 131:25 132:5 133:14 134:23 136:5 records [1] 19:24 redistribute [1] 102:17 redistrict [1] 101:8 redistricting [11] 58:2 65: 6,13,20 **71**:2 **77**:19 **85**:24 **89**:18 **101**:9 **102**:17 **105**: redrawing [1] 132:20 reflect [1] 99:9 reflected [1] 96:22 reflective [1] 88:11 reflects [14] 65:1 70:9 72:9 11 **77**:14.15.16.18 **82**:24 **83**:18 **85**:5 **94**:9 **99**:11 **100**: regardless [1] 88:8 Regester [3] 73:17 77:9 95: regression [5] 41:19,23 **42:**17 **48:**5 **106:**15 regressions [1] 41:14 reject [1] 58:23 rejected [7] 16:6 39:9,18 40:2 93:14 101:6 111:21 rejection [1] 57:13 rejects [1] 6:20 related [1] 15:1 relatively [1] 109:5 relevance [1] 93:21 relevant [2] 35:16 124:16 reliability [3] 19:4 120:1 127:6 reliable [12] 9:5 19:12 30: 16 **39**:16 **52**:18 **118**:11 **121**:14,16 **126**:16 **133**:7,9, relied [15] 28:16 17 35:14 39:16 46:16 52:10.10.16 57:23 67:20 84:6 105:18 **116**:2 **120**:8 **133**:5 relies [2] 34:9 49:20 relitigating [1] 86:4 rely [8] 11:22 18:16 42:24 **61:**23 **86:**8,10 **121:**17 **122:** 18 relying [12] 53:19 57:19 61: 23 67:21 68:2 70:16 88:5 89:21 98:16 99:14 108:21. 22

remain [3] 92:2 128:21 131:

13

remained [4] 24:5 41:9 56: 15 111:20 remains [1] 98:13 remand [2] 102:2,23 remedial [2] 134:14.14 Remember [1] 25:7 removed [1] 59:10 removing [2] 15:10 56:19 renders [1] 126:23 repackaged [1] 6:4 repeatedly [1] 101:6 reply [2] 34:14 54:16 report [16] 6:24 34:15 36:2, 3 **46**:13 **49**:23 **50**:9.20 **52**: 24 59:3 76:16 79:2,2 84:3, 13 123:19 reports [7] 34:10 49:6 67: 16 70:16,17 86:24 123:20 represent [3] 45:9,15 91:6 representative [12] 45:23 **55**:4 **82**:22 **83**:1,5 **91**:5,7 **93**:18 **94**:3.10 **135**:19.22 representatives [1] 45:8 representing [1] 45:21 Republican [20] 4:19 20:5 22:19 24:18 31:7 45:23 65: 25 **71**:2 **72**:2 **74**:15,17 **75**: 2,16 81:7 91:4 97:13 119: 17 **131**:23 **132**:7 **136**:15 Republican-leaning [10] **65**:17 **72**:18 **75**:3 **91**:24 **111**:10,21 **112**:24 **128**:8,9, Republicans [4] 4:20,23 **37**:2 **78**:13 require [3] 13:19 94:24 100:18 required [9] 16:19 17:14. 16.20 **34**:1 **37**:23 **55**:15 **60**: 14 110:17 requirement [17] 5:5 10: 15,21 **11**:14 **12**:13 **15**:6 **33**: 12 **43**:15 **57**:14 **85**:12 **106**: 19 109:13,20 110:6 114:5 131.11 24 requires [5] 16:18 38:10 53:2.4 54:17 requiring [1] 14:24 residents [2] 74:20.23 resolve [2] 11:11 101:19 respect [10] 75:5 97:4 102: 21 117:17 126:14 127:8,11 23,25 128:2 Respectfully [1] 61:20 respectively [1] 87:18 respond [1] 73:4 **Respondent** [2] 123:24 124:6

72:5 108:19 rest [1] 128:17 resting [1] 61:10 rests [1] 131:16 result [3] 8:15 100:15 127: results [3] 9:1 42:4 85:2 retained [1] 25:8 retention [1] 26:2 retrying [1] 77:7 reversal [1] 101:10 reverse [4] 6:10 32:1 50:13 120·12 reversed [3] 8:10 27:21 32: review [15] 6:14 32:5.6 42: 3 **50**:4.5 **52**:8 **54**:22 **57**:7 **101**:4 **122**:25 **125**:19 **126**: 1.6.18 reviewed [1] 32:18 reviewing [6] 33:2 34:6 61: 4 **117:**2 **123:**2.5 reviews [1] 103:24 rid [1] 26:24 Rights 5 21:1 61:19 63: 20 68:22 69:2 ring [1] 95:6 rings [1] **79:**17 rise [2] 20:4 21:4 risky [2] 63:9 91:20 rivers [2] 45:3 134:11 ROBERTS [56] 4:3 7:18 16: 7 31:18 32:4.22 33:1.20 36:18 37:18 40:17 43:18 **46:**10 **48:**15 **55:**25 **59:**17. 23 61:1 62:14,17 63:12,18, 22 64:3 68:22 71:4 77:25 **78:**2.5.10.25 **79:**10 **80:**15 81:3 82:1 88:19 90:21 94: 14 96:8 100:3,6 103:23 **104**:6,23 **113**:7 **114**:11.13 **116**:5 **117**:20 **122**:21 **126**: 10 131:5 135:17,25 136:11, Roberts' [2] 35:15 94:22 robust [2] 28:9 99:19 role [1] 118:3 rubber-stamp [1] 34:3 Rucho [2] 114:18.24 rule [4] 38:9 56:8 109:14,25 run [1] 84:25 running [1] 67:15

S
Sabb [2] 111:13 132:6
same [32] 8:5,9 24:6 40:9,
10 41:16 49:23 52:3,4 58:
16 71:15 74:23 80:11 83:6
84:18 86:13,15 87:20 97:
16 98:1,13 102:18 104:20
108:20 109:1 111:6 117:
24 120:23 121:7 125:15
128:16,22

satisfy [1] 112:13 saw [1] 88:16 saying [14] 11:25 12:10 14: 2,5 15:16 35:1 38:20 42:1 54:6 61:16 79:18 83:19 98: 9 103:11 says [19] 5:14,14 13:7 17:4, 5 **21**:13 **22**:12 **41**:6 **53**:5 **54**:11 **55**:10 **65**:14.16 **74**:2 **76**:5 **79**:17 **107**:10 **108**:13. scenario [2] 13:22 51:16 scenarios [1] 110:11 scientists [2] 58:14 86:12 Scott [1] 77:24 screen [2] 20:10 68:6 scroll [1] 20:9 scrutiny [2] 113:15 114:3 se [1] 104:3 Sean [1] 84:21 Second [7] 5:8 50:12 80: 15 **101**:21 **102**:2 **103**:20 114:2 sections [1] 26:23 secure [2] 21:17 31:6 see [13] 13:23 20:11 23:9 43:23 59:7 66:10 73:7 99: 6,13 **102**:22 **127**:16 **130**:7, seeing [3] 68:6,11 118:19 seek [1] 106:22 seeking [3] 15:10 82:23 94: seem [3] 8:23 61:17 101:16 seems [5] 89:9 97:19 102: 15 106:21 124:15 seen [1] 105:8 selected [1] 38:15 **SENATE** [8] 1:5 30:4 55:3 **62**:2 **69**:13 **70**:4 **135**:1.11 Senator [16] 16:21 45:6,13, 18 **55**:1,3 **62**:21 **70**:25 **82**: 22 91:2 111:13 132:11 135·9 14 18 19 send [2] 101:16 103:17 sense [5] 5:10 11:8 51:19 121:17 130:3 sensitive [2] 16:17 100:18 sent [1] 134:16 sentence [3] 41:12 74:6 136:12 separate [1] 26:20 serious [1] 74:11 served [5] 72:20,21 84:11, 18 85:17 serves [1] 59:12 session [1] 65:3 set [8] 8:6 37:8,13 40:11 42: 9.12.14 99:20 setting [2] 54:25 117:16 settled [1] 101:11 seven [1] 37:15

responses [4] 38:23 50:22

Respondents [1] 124:9

response [6] 30:1 41:21

93:21 119:14 120:7.9

several [1] 10:8 shape [2] 47:16 105:17 shaped [2] 104:10 105:1 share [2] 4:19 24:19 Shaw [4] 62:6 74:9 102:9 114:1 Shelby [1] 15:23 shelve [1] 85:2 shifting [2] 51:22 90:17 shifty [1] 82:2 shoes [1] 130:2 short [1] 55:8 show [19] 10:1 15:15 17:6 33:4 38:13 41:3.15.24 44: 15 **57**:11 **59**:16 **83**:23 **100**: 22 **108**:1 **110**:9,13 **120**:18 129:17.18 showed [12] 7:2 9:9 15:14 **18**:4,5 **36**:3 **55**:16 **70**:14 90:8,11 111:24 133:8 showing [5] 14:25 55:18 **85**:18 **107**:14 **124**:13 shown [2] 70:13 120:22 shows [3] 30:11 33:16 82: 23 side [4] 60:4 93:16 119:13 132:16 side's [1] 119:9 sides [1] 109:15 significant [13] 7:5 36:6 **42**:4 **44**:6 **45**:3 **62**:7 **73**:13 **74**:8 **77**:15 **83**:24 **91**:13 **92**: 12 100:23 significantly [1] 73:24 similar [2] 124:2 128:4 similarly [1] 41:11 simple [1] 133:14 simplest [2] 110:8 116:13 simply [10] 5:10 11:2 16:15, 20 34:3 58:23 84:17 100: 15 **101**:18 **102**:8 simulation [4] 40:14 83:13, 15 84 25 single [5] 18:12,16,22 69: 12 115:20 sittina [1] 18:18 situation [9] 13:20 14:4.12 32:2 52:5 59:20 98:13 125: 19 128:15 six [1] 94:7 size [2] 7:20 76:18 sizes [1] 35:18 skeptical [1] 89:23 smoking [3] 14:12 15:19, software [1] 20:8 Solicitor [1] 2:6 someone [1] 26:19 sometimes [2] 10:22 130: somewhere [1] 47:18 sophisticated [1] 64:9

sorry [14] 10:17 25:19 28:4 29:21 49:13 51:15 62:17 **64**:6 **65**:21 **74**:6 **76**:15 **86**: 20 87:10 103:22 sort [15] 15:2 51:22 53:12 98:12 102:8 104:16 106:5 **111:**17 **115:**2,20 **117:**8 119:4 126:18 128:6 130: sorted [3] 56:17 60:19 83:4 sorting [4] 62:7 74:8 77:15 93:25 sorts [1] 60:8 **SOTOMAYOR** [33] **9**:13 **10**:9,10,17,18 **15**:12 **16**:5 25:19,25 26:5,14,16 27:7 37:19,20 38:24 39:10,20 40:5 88:20,21 89:3,9,20 90:7,20 103:21 111:19 **112**:4,10,19,22 **113**:5 Sotomavor's [1] 40:19 sound [1] 87:15 sounds [3] 17:2 18:1 50:9 SOUTH [8] 1:5.9 4:5 20:23 78:1 80:3 115:25 133:20 speaks [1] 130:13 special [2] 11:3 100:17 specific [2] 103:7 127:13 specifically [1] 86:10 specificity [1] 79:11 spit [1] 109:3 split [8] 27:23 29:9 37:14 43:23.24 44:24 46:2 47:13 spoke [1] 126:2 spoken [1] 20:17 sponsor [3] 55:2 62:22 72: 17 **sponsoring** [1] **132**:12 sponte [1] 5:2 square [1] 132:20 stable [2] 18:15 20:5 Staff [7] 24:16.18 66:21 82: 14 **111**:12 **132**:6.13 stand [4] 21:12 54:3,18 82: standard [38] 6:18 8:12 9: 17 **10**:12 **12**:16 **17**:8 **27**:13 31:11 32:14 33:25.25 34:1. 2 38:18 39:5.11.14 50:11. 12 **52**:15 **53**:1 **57**:7 **61**:3 94:18,24 95:8 102:6,10,11, 19,20 **103**:1 **114**:7 **116**:16, 19 **117**:12,13 **125**:21 standards [5] 17:13 102:4 103:16 123:2 126:8 standpoint [1] 96:14 stark [1] 27:19 start [2] 10:19 107:1 started [1] 114:20 starting [1] 9:14

STATE [25] 1:9 4:5 8:22.22

9:6 14:5 20:16.17.23 41:

12 51:9 56:22 65:23 69:9 **70**:6 **74**:1 **82**:20 **83**:19 **88**: 25 94:5 100:13 105:12 117:2,6 120:8 state's [3] 13:24 97:1 106: state-wide [1] 56:22 stated [1] 64:14 statement [2] 27:16 55:10 statements [1] 66:6 **STATES** [7] 1:1.19 2:8 3: 10 **61**:15 **100**:8 **132**:5 statistically [3] 7:5 36:6 **42**:4 **statistics** [1] **75**:15 stay [1] 88:1 stayed [3] 98:1 111:9 120: stays [2] 97:16 128:15 steady [1] 72:4 stereotypes [1] 57:20 stereotyping [1] 92:5 still [12] 12:20 21:4 90:3 92: 12 93:7.7 94:17 98:16 105: 15 **109**:8 **126**:6,7 story [1] 106:3 straightforward [1] 101:3 strange [1] 89:10 strangely [1] 61:7 strength [2] 103:8 119:23 strict [2] 113:15 114:3 strikes [1] 69:23 strong [5] 56:13 61:21,22 110:17 114:4 stronger [3] 7:3 36:3 91:4 **structure** [1] **9**:23 struggling [2] 94:18 124:8 study [3] 8:14,17,25 studying [1] 121:22 sua [1] 5:2 subject [2] 17:8 101:4 submit [3] 11:7 64:23 85: submitted [3] 94:12 136: 18.20

subordinated [2] 55:17 subordination [1] 80:20 subsidiary [4] 95:16,18,25 1 50:7 52:11.17 53:17 55: 1 **57**:4 **58**:11.11.12 **59**:12 66:20 77:8 79:17 80:8 81: substantiate [1] 86:15 17.17.19 83:17 84:7.10 85: 23 86:5 94:22 95:4 96:20, 21 124:18 130:5,12 sufficient [2] 32:10 109:24 text [2] 55:5 135:21 sufficiently [2] 118:11 121: theme [1] 119:9 theoretically [1] 125:8 suggest [2] 37:25 115:8 theory [5] 5:3,9 8:20 19:7 there's [34] 7:13 12:4.5.6. summarize [2] 31:2 43:22 12 14:15 29:20.22 33:6.10.

support [5] 19:6 23:19 83: 22 118:13 134:20 supported [2] 104:7 106:3 supporting 3 2:8 3:11 100:9 supports [2] 33:16 116:21 suppose [2] 75:10 120:3 supposed [3] 31:21 38:25 40:21 **SUPREME** [2] **1**:1.18 surely [1] 18:7 surprise [2] 67:4,9 surprising [3] 68:14 71:13 72.1 survived [1] 72:16 suspect [3] 81:12 90:19 134:11 suspicious [1] 20:14 switch [2] 122:13,15

supplemental [1] 86:24

Tai [1] 77:24 takeaway [1] 95:3 talked [3] 42:9 49:8 121:1 talks [1] 93:4 target [16] 5:3.8.11.13.22. 23 6:7 19:6 29:12 33:7 51: 18 **62**:1 **77**:14 **113**:24 **121**: 4 **126**:24 targeted [2] 73:14,24 task [1] 11:2 tasked [1] 85:10 team [1] 19:11 technology [1] 109:2 tells [1] 79:3 term [4] 8:7 71:18 106:25 121-15 terms [4] 16:9 35:21 36:7 **52**:23 Terreni [1] 66:21 test [5] 8:1 47:7.21 90:3 tested [3] 69:5 77:5 83:18 testified [8] 16:21 21:25 45:14 55:5 77:2 124:10,11 **135**:18 testify [1] 37:23 testimony [37] 9:7 10:3 16: 15 30:3.10 35:15 39:23 43:

11 38:9 45:24 51:19 53:17 **55**:18 **61**:2,6 **68**:24 **85**:12 **92**:18 **101**:5 **108**:11 **109**: 24 119:19 120:17 121:4,5, 19 122:4 123:18 133:23,24 134:11 therefore [1] 32:19 they've [3] 26:25 74:3,7 thinking [1] 110:12 thinks [1] 89:11 third [1] 80:1 THOMAS [14] 1:3 6:14 33: 22 58:1 78:6 101:13.24 **102**:5.14 **103**:11 **113**:9.10. 17 114:6 Thomas's [2] 10:5 17:9 though [6] 18:2 26:25 27:1 30:19 98:11 102:16 thousands [2] 24:2 109:4 threatened [1] 132:14 three [11] 6:21 7:10 14 38:6 22.24 77:8 79:23 82:4 96: 10 15 three-judge [3] 32:20 73: 18 **118**:18 throughout [1] 67:14 throw [1] 105:3 tick [2] 10:7 28:13 tilt [7] 14:7 91:5 97:13 106: 24 **108**:13 **119**:17 **132**:7 today 5 106:9 115:17 118: 7 134:22 135:24 Today's [1] 131:10 together [3] 27:17 36:14 130:24 tons [1] 70:7 took [3] 102:8 106:11 125: tool [1] 11:10 tort [1] 110:11 total [11] 34:22 35:16,19,22 **49**:7 **57**:10 **70**:20 **77**:3,13, 21 96:3 totally [2] 19:1 132:24 touched [1] 8:21 tough [1] 119:3 traded [1] 91:23 tradeoffs [1] 47:15 traditional [25] 4:16 7:23 9: 11 23:6 36:10 43:7 44:22 **47**:8.22.25 **55**:16.23 **65**:5. 12.20 77:19 80:20 85:24 88:24 89:18 105:20 106:2 **124**:10 **132**:9 **134**:1 transportation [1] 45:4 treat [1] 83:2 treated [3] 41:16 91:22 92: Trende [4] 48:22.24 84:21. trial [23] 11:3 16:15 20:7 21: 25 23:9 30:11 35:13 43:6.

105:21

96:7

substance [1] 9:15

substantial [1] 93:7

suburb [1] 44:12

subverted [1] 6:12

suggesting [1] 60:3

sum [1] 123:15

10 53:15 54:3 58:22 65:2, 13,14,22 66:22 72:19 78: 19 **79**:10 **86**:2 **100**:18 **134**: tried [2] 33:4 70:24 troubled [1] 10:4 true [6] 20:23 21:20 22:20 25:14 78:11 90:4 Trump [17] 18:23 22:13,22 **29**:10 **35**:8 **74**:21,22 **75**:1, 15 **76**:10 **97**:4,6,7,12,18 **98**: 5 122:7 Trust [1] 71:2 truth [1] 110:19 try [3] 8:16 13:24 123:21 trying [15] 13:25 14:6 23:8 27:9 51:23 59:24 68:25 72: 10 97:13,15 123:7 124:6 125:23 129:12 130:9 tuned [1] 133:18 turn [5] 6:21 28:21 33:14 34:16 132:14 turned [1] 132:2 turning [1] 13:17 turnout [6] 5:14 22:3,9 29: 2 7 133:11 turns [2] 71:14 79:16 Tuskegee [1] 132:19 two [19] 22:10 26:23 38:6,8, 23 40:2,20 41:2 45:7 55: 14 **72**:5 **74**:18 **75**:4 **78**:15 87:20 111:5 125:11 131: 22 132:5 type [1] 86:1

U

typically [1] 104:2

ultimate [2] 40:24.24 ultimately [6] 49:20 54:12 62:20 71:1 81:9 93:20 unanimous [1] 77:12 unanimously [1] 59:13 uncommon [1] 30:23 uncorrected [1] 5:25 under [16] 8:11 9:14,17 10: 11 **39**:13,13 **42**:3 **46**:8 **57**: 7 87:19,21 97:20 103:1 106:25 116:16 125:9 undercut [1] 48:25 undermine [2] 6:1 8:19 underscored [1] 132:22 underscores [2] 21:18 131:11 understand [16] 8:20 9:19 14:7 31:20 34:25 46:14,20 51:21 61:1 63:19 67:22 92: 8 **95**:7 **97**:16 **114**:19 **129**: understanding [11] 10:2 **24:1 48:23 91:**1,2,10 **96:**2 109:19 121:23 124:17 128:

understood [8] 46:18 50:

10 52:14 88:21,22 89:10 94:24 98:2 uniquely [2] 43:5,9 UNITED [6] 1:1,19 2:8 3:10 100:8 132:5 unjustified [1] 101:7 unlawful [2] 98:10 114:23 unless [1] 97:16 unprobative [1] 7:12 unrebutted [13] 19:10 30: 11 **57**:4 **58**:10,24 **59**:11 **73**: 21 74:1 76:21 77:16 84:10 96:25 111:6 unreliable [6] 7:11 19:9.10 **42**:25 **69**:14 **133**:4 until [5] 65:2,13,18,22 67: unusual [1] 111:22 up [21] 9:13 21:12 38:21 46: 8 **47**:16 **54**:8 **64**:12 **76**:3 89:24 90:14 96:24 104:18. 24.25 110:19 117:22 119:7 **123**:19 **127**:21 **128**:12 **136**: 10 useful [1] 83:21 using [21] 5:21 9:11 14:20 **29**:12 **48**:5 **55**:11 **57**:2,18 **63**:15 **69**:24 **71**:16,23 **77**: 22 81:11 83:19 84:25 99:

V

23 105:13 112:6,14 115:3

usual [2] 103:15 126:7

validate [1] **58**:15 validity [1] 86:4 various [1] 62:2 varying [1] 25:4 vast [1] 29:13 Vera [1] 112:18 version [1] 16:13 versus [6] 4:5 16:3 73:16 **97**:5.6 **105**:11 view [8] 13:25 18:2 31:4,5 55:9 106:6 118:1 124:19 violation [2] 129:5,11 virtually [1] 12:25 vital [1] 131:12 volume [3] 104:11,11 105: volumes [1] 16:2 vote [15] 4:19 24:19 28:21 35:8.8 42:19 101:14.15 102:11.15.18 103:6 104:2 122:8.13 voted [1] 135:15 voter [10] 5:14 24:5,5 36:11 98:5 106:13,13 122:7,7 133:17 voters [49] 5:16 7:17 8:8 **26**:12 **29**:7,9,14 **46**:25 **60**: 20 62:7,8 63:25 73:15,20, 23 76:20,20 77:18 83:4 87: 1 88:17 91:23 97:5,6,6,7,8,

12,18,21 98:3,4,14,15,20, 20,22 100:24 105:6 121:6, 6,7 **122**:11,12 **124**:22 **128**: 10,19 129:3 133:10 votes [12] 29:18 30:15 35:5 74:21,22,25 76:7,11,13,25 77:1 133:16 voting [27] 18:12,21,24 19: 22,23 20:25 22:3 29:3,6 **46**:6 **57**:18 **61**:19 **62**:18 **63**: 20 68:22 69:1 75:21 93:19 **99**:7 **103**:8.24 **115**:22.24 **121**:24 **122**:1 **133**:11 **135**: Voting-Age [1] 56:20 VRA [3] 13:25 104:16 113: VT [1] 36:13 VTD [15] 7:3,15 21:21 34: 23 35:1,18 36:11 37:8,10 **42**:9,12,14 **47**:14 **48**:7 **88**: VTDs [20] 7:6 8:8 9:8 21:22 24 **35**:18 **36**:4.7.14 **37**:14 38:13 44:24 47:17 51:7 59:

W

4 71:6 79:11 83:3 84:14

106:13

walk [2] 58:20 128:13 walking [1] 128:14 wanted [11] 45:23 46:3 53: 13 **63**:25 **72**:17 **91**:3,4,5 **110**:14 **116**:13 **126**:12 wanting [1] 50:4 wants [2] 45:20 75:2 Washington [5] 1:14 2:2,7 **45:**10.25 water [2] 134:8.10 way [31] 8:19 12:14,17 13:1 9 29:15 30:7 33:8 40:24 41:16 43:24 79:18 83:7 87: 5 88:22 90:10 96:18 98:17 107:15 108:9,14 109:8 110:10 112:12 123:16 129: 1,15,17,21 **130:**5 **132:**21 ways [3] 109:2 110:14 129: weak [2] 133:23 134:19 wealth [1] 60:2 Wednesday [1] 1:15 weigh [3] 16:23 17:17 32: weight [1] 84:2 welcome [3] 6:13 57:25 **101:**12 West [11] 44:8,12 73:1,2,3, 5 **83:**2,6 **92:**8,25 **135:**15 whatever [6] 7:25 16:8 108:8 112:13,25 121:15 whatsoever [1] 5:15 whereas [1] 41:9 Whereupon [1] 136:19

whether [38] 7:3,6 8:2 13: 17 19:14 26:18 27:12 30:8 35:1 36:4 47:21 50:24 59: 4 60:17 61:8 62:6 64:5 67: 18,19 82:7 90:4 95:1,2 **103**:9 **110**:6,17 **111**:15 **114:**3 **116:**21,23 **119:**5 **122:**8 **123:**10 **126:**15 **127:** 19.24 129:18 136:2 white [37] 5:16 26:19 29:7, 9,11 38:15 41:5,8,15 44:14 **59**:9 **72**:23 **73**:10,11,15,16, 19 **76**:20 **77**:9 **84**:15,15 **87**: 5 **91**:23,25 **92**:9,24 **93**:5 95:12 97:21 98:14,20 121: 6,7 **122**:12 **128**:10 **129**:3 133:10 white-on [1] 87:4 whites [5] 26:6,24 90:12, 14 92:19 whole [11] 38:4 46:16 53:7 65:7.8.10 91:4 112:10 116: 21 120:4 136:9 wholly [2] 88:13 106:3 will [7] 4:3 6:1,19 106:5,23 111:7 125:6 win [1] 84-22 within [2] 8:8 88:10 without [12] 5:21 11:3 59: 24 **65**:23 **91**:12 **107**:13 **108**:9,9 **112**:6 **130**:17,25 131:1 witness [3] 54:2,11,18 witnesses [2] 95:13 118: wonder [1] 13:18 wondering [6] 32:8 38:17 **53**:21 **102**:20 **107**:24 **127**: words [2] 40:22 127:2 work [4] 52:14 86:12 104:1 **117**:9 worked [2] 72:11,12 working [1] 78:12 works [1] 126:4 world [4] 108:2.6 129:6 130:23 worry [1] 37:24 worse [1] 87:3 worth [1] 30:24 worthless [1] 42:15 wracked [1] 60:11 wrap [1] 54:19

year [13] 18:12,17,22 22:9 23:15 30:18,20,21,25 61: 14 79:10 133:13,15 year's [1] 30:24 York [2] 2:4,4 yourself [1] 112:13